THE ALBERTA ENERGY REGULATOR
IN THE MATTER OF Application Nos. 1709793, 001-00247548, and 00303079 to the Alberta Energy Regulator
AER PROCEEDING FINAL ARGUMENT
Calgary, Alberta December 12, 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS Description Page December 12, 2018 Morning Session Discussion Final Submissions by Ms. Asterick Final Submissions by Ms. L'Hommecourt Final Submissions by Ms. Asterick Final Submissions by Ms. Blood Final Submissions by Ms. L'Hommecourt Final Submissions of Ms. Asterick Final Submission by Mr. Gustafson Final Submissions by Ms. Brooks Final Submissions by Mr. Gustafson Final Submissions by Mr. Elford December 12, 2018 Afternoon Session Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak Certificate of Transcript

1	Proceedings taken at G	Govier Hall, Calgary, Alberta
2		, , ,
3	December 12, 2018	Morning Session
4		
5	A. Bolton	The Chair
6	R. McManus	Hearing Commissioner
7	W. Klassen	Hearing Commissioner
8		
9	M. LaCasse	AER Counsel
10	A. Doebele	AER Counsel
11	T. Wheaton	AER Staff
12	D. Campbell	AER Staff
13	A. Shukulkina	AER Staff
14		
15	C. Birchall	Counsel to the Joint Review
16		Panel
17	D. Haddon	Canadian Environmental
18		Assessment Agency
19		
20	M. Ignasiak	For Teck Resources Limited
21	J. Fontaine	For Teck Resources Limited
22	D. Chu	For Teck Resources Limited
23		
24	D. Yewchuk	For Canadian Parks and
25		Wilderness Society Northern
26		Alberta

For Oil Sands Environmental 1 B. Robinson 2 Coalition 3 K. Stillwell For Oil Sands Environmental Coalition 4 5 6 J. Malcolm Original Fort McMurray First 7 Nation and Clearwater First 8 Nation 9 10 M. Gustafson Mikisew Cree First Nation 11 K. Brooks Mikisew Cree First Nation 12 13 R. Drummond Government of Canada J. Elford 14 Government of Canada 15 16 J. Asterick Keepers of the Athabasca 17 18 C. Longacre, RPR, CSR(A) Official Court Reporter A. Porco, CSR(A) Official Court Reporter 19 20 21 (PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 9:00 AM) Discussion 22 23 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Please be seated. 24 Good morning, everyone. Just before we get 25 started, just a reminder that this proceeding is being audio webcast. If you have any concerns, please let 26

Ms. Lacasse, Ms. Doebele, or Ms. Wheaton know what your 1 2 concerns are. 3 Are there any preliminary matters that we need to 4 address before we continue with final argument? 5 Seeing none, Ms. Asterick, Keepers of the 6 Athabasca, it's your opportunity for final argument. MS. LACASSE: 7 Just before we get started, I was just going to attribute a number to the written 8 9 version of your presentation, and that will be 698. 10 Sorry. 99. 11 MR. MCMANUS: Ms. Asterick, you need to press the button. 12 13 Final Submissions by Ms. Asterick There we go. Is that good? 14 MS. ASTERICK: 15 All right. Mr. Chairman, Panel, Keepers of the 16 Athabasca would like to acknowledge that we're 17 participating in this hearing Treaty 7 territory which 18 is home to the Blackfoot Confederacy, Tsuut'ina, and 19 Stoney Nakoda, along with Metis Nation Zone 3. 20 Thank you for this opportunity to make final statements for your consideration in hopefully not 21 22 approving this new proposed bitumen project. As human 23 health and environmental effects in the area are 24 already severe and not adequately documented, as this 25 project is proposed to utilize the same tailings 26 management and other techniques that have produced the

situation, as Alberta's bitumen resource is currently 1 2 very much overproduced and infrastructure challenges 3 considered continue, as international challenges to Canada's management of tailings contrast with current 4 5 work to release tailings to the environment, as 6 industrial emissions are affecting wildlife in Wood 7 Buffalo National Park and spurring more international investigation, as Canada's global commitments require 8 9 us to produce less greenhouse gas to prevent 10 catastrophic climate change which is already strongly 11 felt in the area, we call on you not to grant approval to this project. If you do approve the approval for 12 13 the Frontier bitumen project, you will be liable and 14 responsible for throwing the entire region into an 15 abyss of contamination and climate change. History 16 will not be favourable to this decision. 17 Through our experience participating in this 18 hearing process, Keepers of the Athabasca wishes to 19 make sure the following points are taken into 20 consideration: Number 1, the lack of Indigenous knowledge utilized by Teck Resources. Contrary to what 21 22 Mr. Ignasiak said yesterday during the hearing, Teck 23 Resources explained on page 588 of the hearing 24 transcripts by Dr. Johnstone that they do not engage 25 directly with Indigenous knowledge keepers. While we

26 understand the process of engagement is with chief and

council, it is also true that Teck Resources could have
 requested community meetings with Indigenous knowledge
 holders.

We submit that Teck Resources has failed to 4 5 incorporate all knowledge into the development of their 6 project. By meeting specifically with Indigenous knowledge holders, Teck Resources would have had 7 exceptional insight into solutions to environmental and 8 9 health problems that their proposal in its current form 10 will exacerbate. This oversight is further compounded 11 by the passing off of every single concern raised by 12 First Nations as described in the consultation 13 documents provided to the Panel.

14 First Nations are encouraged to pursue process 15 through LARP, through the energy regulator, and through 16 forums other than the project-specific consultation 17 process. The reason these issues were brought forward 18 to this table is that the Joint Review Panel is 19 responsible for reviewing concerns. Yourselves, the 20 Joint Review Panel, is responsible for adhering to the precautionary principle as laid out in Canada's 21 22 Environmental Enhancement and Protection Act. You must 23 consider that passing the buck for concerns raised by 24 those closest to the land, along to other processes, 25 should not be acceptable either to the Joint Review 26 Panel or to Teck Resources.

As an example, diverting water into man-made lakes as compensation lakes is not a solution to the environmental degradation experienced regionally, as these man-made lakes are not appropriate for conducting traditional livelihood activities, such as trapping, hunting, and fishing, even while the traditional areas are destroyed.

Confidential agreements with small numbers of 8 9 First Nations leadership are not an appropriate method 10 of gaining First Nations support. As the Supreme Court 11 of Canada has been very clear, that decision-making power lies with the membership of First Nation and not 12 13 the leadership. A better model is shown by Dene Nation 14 or Akitcho Territory negotiators. They consult with the entire community of out-projects. The community 15 16 itself meets and give theirs thoughts and concerns to a 17 negotiator, who then meet with the project proponent. 18 Chief and council are brought in at the final stage to 19 ratify the agreement between project proponents and the 20 community.

Even a community referendum for projects would be preferable to the system in use in this current project, where community members, including traditional knowledge holders with crucial information that has bearing on the project have no voice. It is a mistake to avoid the Indigenous knowledge of those closest to

the land with environmental understandings passed on 1 2 through generations. This lost opportunity will come back to bite us. 3 Our co-chair, Jean L'Hommecourt, would like to 4 5 address the Panel. 6 Final Submissions by Ms. L'Hommecourt 7 MS. L'HOMMECOURT: Good morning, Panel Members. Good morning to the three gentlemen at the head -- at 8 9 the head of the table, Joint Review Panel members. 10 I also would like to acknowledge our presence here 11 on Treaty 7 territory. My friend here is from the Kainai Nation, Roxane Blood. 12 13 Thank you for inviting us to be a participant at 14 this hearing. 15 (OTHER LANGUAGE SPOKEN) 16 Today I stand here before you, once again, to advocate for the survival of our wildlife that do not 17 18 have a voice and are not commonly to -- and are too 19 commonly referred to in numbers, graphs, sizes, 20 patterns, et cetera, et cetera. That is the Western science methology [sic] that has brought us to this 21 22 crisis of many species on being extinguished forever, 23 such as the Ronald Lake buffalo, the whooping cranes, 24 the caribou, the wolverine, the wolves, polar bears, grizzly bears, blue herons, moose, otters, minx, owls, 25 26 et cetera, et cetera. These animals do not have a

1 voice, but I am here to represent them.

2 Our peoples -- our first peoples of this land are 3 known as "stewards of the land". This interpretation 4 comes with the acknowledgment that we are addressed as 5 "First Nations" because we inhabited this land long 6 before the Europeans discovered our peoples and our 7 territories, only to rely on our first peoples for survival and to discover the rich natural resources 8 9 that was raped -- that was reaped for the country's and 10 worldwide economic prosperity. In exchange for our 11 natural resources, we have sacrificed our cultural way of life through broken treaty agreements that we have 12 13 made in good faith of [sic] the government, to which 14 they have stolen our land, our language, our children, our woman [sic], and eventually our men. 15

16 This brings me to remember a legendary story of 17 our -- of our peoples of a trickster named was Wasaki 18 Jack [phonetic] and other tribes also known as Witegoo, 19 and "Witegoo" meaning greedy. His unsatiable appetite 20 never gets fulfilled as he continuously consumes everything in site until no more is available. Hence 21 our cultural teachings: Take only what you need. 22 23 This is the type of greed that we are facing today 24 in industrial development in our traditional territory. This greed for more materialistic gain has now brought 25 26 us to where we now advocate for protection of Mother

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

316

Earth, protection of water globally, as every human
 being depends on water for life. Without water,
 humanity will not survive. Water is life. Water is
 boss.

5 Those phrases are simple and straightforward, but, 6 yet, we continue to gamble with our future, our 7 children's and our grandchildren's future. Everyone in this room will pass on their lineage and naturally will 8 9 want to protect their safety, their health, and well-being. Who in this room can say that they don't 10 11 care for the future of your family's generations to 12 come?

13 These are now genuine worldwide concerns that are 14 being questioned as to who will ensure that this planet will survive for another hundred years. The 15 devastation inflicted upon humanity worldwide has 16 17 reached a tipping point of no return, as scientists predict catastrophic consequences that no human will 18 19 survive called by the dominant society as -- as the 20 Apocalypse. Our elders say (OTHER LANGUAGE SPOKEN), 21 meaning the land is gone, and that will be the end of 22 Mother Earth.

I want to speak to you about Teck's experts. I heard the name Daryl Shevolup many times and how he -how he questioned our traditional land-use territory that was done in our territory. Daryl Shevolup was a brother to Chuck Shevolup, who lived across the river in a cabin after being removed from his home and left his family with nowhere to go. This Daryl Shevolup is known to us as "Dode", his nickname.

5 This person is a person that we helped when he 6 came North. When he came onto our lands, he said that there would be enough buffalo to feed everybody in the 7 region, which I disagree with because when he was out 8 9 there with his young Indigenous woman and their child, they experienced hunger, and it was left to our family 10 11 to feed him, to bring him food and supplies for him and his family. So I don't know how he got the information 12 13 or -- or how he be -- came to be an expert.

In 1788, Fort Chipewyan, the oldest and continuous oldest settlement in Alberta, was founded. 1870, Hudson's Bay Company store was built in Fort Chipewyan. 17 1922, Thomas Draper was granted a lease to built the McMurray Asphaltum and Oil Limited plant in what is now or called "Draper". And it goes on from there. 1941, the Asphaltum Oil Sands Limited refinery begins operations.

21 On our river today, the Athabasca River, there is 22 a old, abandoned first mine site that is called the 23 "bitumen mine site". To this day, when we travel on 24 the river past it, we see the effects of the oil sands 25 and what they have left for us to clean up. And the 26 Government of Alberta has failed to protect our -- our

lands, our resources that we depend on for the very
 survival of our cultural way of life.

This bitumen piece of devastation is in our face every day, as we see it, and because of the -- the extreme costs of trying to get it cleaned up, which they couldn't do, instead, they designated it a historical site with buildings dilapidated and ready to collapse.

9 And the -- the contamination of the buildings 10 contain asbestos, and when we have the south winds, it 11 blows all the asbestos onto the river, and -- and, therefore, the Fort Chipewyan people experience all the 12 13 effects of everything that goes down towards them. 14 The 24th United Nations Climate Change Summit is 15 happening, and it poses a lot of humanity advocating 16 for change, climate changes, justice to face global 17 catastrophe of severe droughts, floods, sea level 18 rising, extreme heat, and eventually poverty caused by 19 wildfires. Our land is being dried up, and our forests 20 are burnt. Our animals are suffering with no food, and 21 this is what's going to happen to us as a peoples as well. 22

Last week, there was an article about the man camps that are being proposed that come into our -- our territory. This inflicts all forms of violence against Indigenous woman and girls in -- in the area, which

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

319

cause -- is causing social, economical, cultural, 1 2 institutional, and historical causes contributing to 3 ongoing violence and particular vulnerabilities of our 4 Indigenous woman and girls in Canada, as the numbers 5 speaks for itself in the statistics of our missing and 6 murdered Indigenous peoples. 7 Merci. I will end there. Thanks very much for listening. 8 9 Final Submissions by Ms. Asterick 10 MS. ASTERICK: I should've said for the 11 record I'm Jule Asterick for Keepers of the Athabasca. 12 The point about man camps, being that there's 13 another huge one proposed with Teck for their 7,000 14 workers. So, yeah, it would -- again, exacerbate an 15 existing known situation that has been studied and 16 shown to be very detrimental. 17 Our second issue that we'd like to talk about is 18 the principle of sustainable development as defined 19 under the Canadian Environmental Assessment Act and 20 Alberta's Environmental Protection and Enhancement Act. It's not upheld in this application in that the 21 22 project, both alone and in conjunction with other 23 projects in the region, compromises the ability of 24 future generations to meet their needs. 25 Cumulative environmental effects and human health 26 effects in the area are already severe, as evidenced in studies we presented to this Panel in Fort McMurray.
Increases in contaminants in water, sediment, and fish
downstream of industrial sources; significant air
emissions and major pollution incidents; and the loss
of over 65,000 hectares of boreal ecosystems are well
documented.

7 Cumulative environmental impacts have reached a critical threshold based on recent studies. 8 Studies we provided and described by cochair Paul Belanger 9 10 describe how there is no longer any ecological buffer 11 remaining. Environmental impacts affect water quality and the terrestrial animal and plant ecosystems. 12 Additionally, current and past industry air emissions 13 14 are and have produced acid rain showing a clear cumulative impact to lakes in the boreal forest in a 15 16 very large area. Teck Resources asks this Panel --17 THE CHAIR: Ms. Asterick --18 MS. ASTERICK: Yes. 19 THE CHAIR: -- I think you have to slow 20 down a little bit. I think the court reporters are 21 having trouble keeping up. 22 MS. ASTERICK: Okay. 23 THE CHAIR: Thank you. 24 MS. ASTERICK: Teck Resources asks this Panel to lower standards in evaluating environmental and 25 26 financial effects and considering the fate of

endangered species and asks that this Panel completely
 disregard environmental regulations regarding Parks
 Canada and Environment and Climate Change Canada
 studies and presentations.

5 Teck asks this Panel to consider Parks Canada's 6 2014 study instead of their most recent work, another example of backwards standards. 7 Teck insists that everyone else has confirmation by us, when, in fact, 8 9 they are obviously working only in their own interest 10 and minimizing any and all issues this proposed project 11 will exacerbate. We ask that the Panel note the science wars that Teck has instigated by denying 12 13 science presented by others.

14 When the UNESCO world heritage committee made 15 17 recommendations to Canada in order to adequately 16 protect Wood Buffalo National Park, Recommendation 17 Number 5 asked Canada to conduct an environmental and 18 social impact assessment of the proposed Teck Frontier 19 Oil Sands Mine Project in line with the IUC and world 20 heritage advice note on environmental assessment fully 21 taking into account the outstanding universal value of 22 the property, including the Peace Athabasca Delta. 23 Keepers of the Athabasca asks that the joint 24 review panel carefully consider our international 25 obligations in protecting an already endangered world 26 heritage site and not approve the current project.

Approving a new bitumen project, the largest and most -- most northerly bitumen mine yet, and very close to Wood Buffalo National Park, will push regional cumulative effects past the breaking point.

5 To illustrate our previous point, concerns raised 6 by all of the First Nations in their consultation 7 documents mentioned cumulative effects, and all of 8 these concerns are passed over to other venues via 9 these same consultation documents.

10 Keepers of the Athabasca maintains that it is 11 appropriate for the Joint Review Panel to consider the 12 exacerbation of already severe cumulative effects as 13 you are tasked with ensuring that this project conforms 14 to EPM.

15 Number 3, health effects. This project would 16 exacerbate current known, while not properly 17 documented, health effects, including rare cancers. 18 Our expert Dr. John O'Connor discussed the fact that 19 residents in Fort Chipewyan, since the late '90s, had 20 begun to experience health issues unlike any time in 21 its 200-plus years. Malignancies, auto-immune 22 diseases, diabetes were previously foreign to 23 residents. A spike in certain cancers especially was 24 quite noticeable by the early 2000s. Cancers that include cancer of the biliary tract notably 25 26 cholangiocarcinoma, a particular cancer that was rare

and not expected to occur in more than 1 and 200,000 of 1 2 the general population occur in the Fort Chipewyan area at a rate of 3 out of 850 people. The Alberta Cancer 3 4 Board revealed to Fort Chipewyan that cancer was at 5 least 30 percent more prevalent there, singling out 6 specific types of cancer including hepatobiliary 7 cancer. The comprehensive health study, whose terms of reference were put together by a scientific team and 8 9 approved by all local First Nations, was abandoned when 10 bitumen industry representatives announced that they 11 would be part of the oversight committee. Teck insists on talking about their health assessment, which is not 12 13 anything close to a health study. The much needed 14 comprehensive health study has never yet been 15 completed, and human health impacts from existing 16 projects continue increasing in severity. 17 Number 4, environmental and human health 18 monitoring. As current self-reporting practices by 19 industry are shown not to be successful in protecting 20 either the environment or human health, the approval of yet another bitumen project will exacerbate these 21 22 issues. 23 We discussed in our presentation to the Panel the 24 fact that government monitoring efforts have also been biased, referencing the CABIN study by Robert Brua --25 26 spelling is incorrect in the transcript -- of

Environment Canada page 1,849 of hearing transcript on
 October 4th. Third-party independent monitoring and
 community-based monitoring is needed.

Funding for independent monitoring is not readily
available either for community monitoring programs or
for independent third-party scientists.

7 Community-monitoring programs will need development and capacity building in order to be successful, and 8 9 open-source data banks are needed to file, share, and 10 compare monitoring results. There is currently no 11 independent or non-biased scientific monitoring being done on a consistent basis, and past monitoring results 12 13 from the excellent but now dissolved cumulative effects 14 management association have been dispersed. Very many 15 people poured their time, effort, work, and heart into 16 the important work of this association for over a 17 decade to have all of that disbanded and discontinued, 18 and the results no longer available. This is not 19 acceptable and also affects community attitude toward 20 the current proposal as cynicism regarding monitoring in general is setting in. 21

Number 5, financial considerations, including potential overstating of royalties, income, and taxes; the potential for huge costs to Canadian society in case of stranding or abandonment; and the overall economic viability of this project. As our expert witness Dr. Gerda Kits stated, a fair and full assessment of the project requires that benefits be weighed against the potential costs resulting from the project. Not only does Teck not provide any cost-benefit analysis, it asks the Panel to disregard the cost-benefit analysis that was presented.

7 Teck's submission provides only part of the information necessary to determine whether the project 8 will, in fact, yield net benefits. It does not provide 9 10 an estimate of total revenues over the life of the 11 project necessary to determine the benefits of the project. It provides estimates of private costs, 12 13 construction, operation, and reclamation costs, but 14 does not provide any monetized estimates of social 15 costs, such as the costs associated with climate 16 change, species loss, other environmental damages, or 17 impacts on human health, all of which are possible to 18 estimate.

19 The Oil Sands Conservation Act states that 20 projects may be approved if they are in the public 21 interest, and it is not possible to determine the 22 public interest based on the information provided by 23 Teck Resources in regards to the financial viability of 24 the Frontier bitumen project.

25 Canada's EPEA recognizes that the production of 26 the environment is essential to the integrity of ecosystems and human health and to the well-being of society and, finally, the principle of sustainable development, which ensures that the use of resources and environment today do not impair prospects for their use by future generations. None of these legal requirements are met by Teck Resources in their application for a new bitumen mine.

The information we wanted to present you with in 8 9 our motion to call witnesses that was denied by you has 10 now hit the news. The cost of reclaiming fossil fuel 11 infrastructure in Alberta can be as high as \$260 billion, much more than previous estimates. 12 This 13 new 260 billion figure is important for the Joint 14 Review Panel to consider, following the precautionary principle in looking at worst-case scenarios as you 15 16 evaluate adding yet another longest yet potential 17 source of liability to the already onerous list of oil 18 and gas bitumen facilities for Alberta and Canada.

19 In order for regulators, including the Joint 20 Review Panel, to properly assess the environmental 21 effect of decommissioning and restoration provisions, 22 or "DRPs", and the ability of Teck to fulfill their 23 decommissioning and restoration obligations, the 24 following recommendations need to be fulfilled. And here I'd just like to point -- oh, sorry. 25 I'd 26 just like to point out what was stated yesterday

about -- recommendations should actually be conditions 1 2 because, as we've seen, recommendations don't really have any effect at all. 3 4 The other thing I'd like to say from our expert 5 Regan Boychuk, who has written what I'm going to read 6 now, in terms of these recommendations or potentially conditions that need to be fulfilled -- he defends 7 himself -- Teck has attacked him and his expertise. 8 He 9 says: (as read) 10 I could list at least half a dozen undisputed 11 leading experts from industry and government 12 that would vouch for my expertise and 13 formidable research on these topics. Teck's 14 team of experts could not find anything 15 substantively wrong with my 42-page paper. 16 There's a famous story attributed to Sam 17 Irvin [phonetic], a conservative American 18 senator, who once said that, as a young 19 lawyer, he had learned that if the law is 20 against you, concentrate on the facts; if the 21 facts are against you, concentrate on the 22 law; and if both the facts and the law are 23 against you, denounce your opposing counsel. 24 And that is what Teck has done in trying to discredit Regan's work. 25 26 So on to the recommendations, possibly conditions.

Disclose separate values for liabilities incurred and 1 2 revisions to estimated cash flows. 3 Identify and correct any internal control system 4 deficiencies underlying high year over year rates of 5 revision to expected cash flows. 6 Establish an asset retirement savings plan to 7 ensure timely settlement of DRPs. The savings plan should account for the possibility of significant 8 9 unanticipated acceleration in settlement dates. 10 Include DRP payments in the obligation table 11 reported in the annual management discussion and 12 analysis. 13 If the amounts are discounted, it is important to 14 supplement the disclosures with undiscounted figures so 15 that analysts could see the total amount of 16 undiscounted expected cash flows. 17 If amounts include inflated adjustment -- sorry, 18 inflation adjustment, this fact should be disclosed 19 along with the uninflated amounts. 20 If expected cash flows are truncated, for example, disregarded beyond a certain number of years, disclose 21 22 the truncation period. The justification for the 23 truncation and the total period over which settlement 24 of existing DRPs is expected to occur. 25 If some obligations require perpetual asset 26 retirement activities, for example, water containment

or treatment, highly relevant -- both are highly 1 2 relevant to Teck's operations. 3 Disclose the annual undiscounted --4 THE CHAIR: Ms. Asterick, sorry to 5 interrupt, but just slow it down a little bit --MS. ASTERICK: 6 Okay. THE CHAIR: 7 -- just for the court 8 reporters. 9 MS. ASTERICK: Thank you. 10 -- and uninflated cost of these activities. 11 Recognize that DRPs are critical accounting estimates and provide useful non-boilerplate MDNA disclosures 12 13 that will improve forecasting. Disclose the following additional information if 14 15 not included elsewhere, and then we have a series of 16 bullets under that one. 17 The undiscounted value of newly 18 discommissioning [sic] and restoration provisions 19 incurred during the year. 20 Separately disclose data for provisions assumed in 21 business combinations. 22 The expected number of years over which Teck's 23 existing DRPs will be settled, the expected cash flow 24 compounding annual growth rates, "CAGRs", over that period, and the factors contributing to the anticipated 25 cash flow CAGRs. 26

1 The historical and anticipated future order and 2 pace of DRP settlement, and there's three bullets under 3 that one.

Absent information to the contrary it is expected 4 5 that similar assets will be retired on a 6 first-in-first-out basis if asset retirement costs 7 relating to newer assets will be incurred prior to decommissioning and restoration provisions for older 8 9 assets, and the change in that order will have a 10 significant impact on the amount and timing of expected 11 cash flows; Teck should disclose this information.

Also, absent information to the contrary, it is expected that Teck would, on average, retire one year of DRPs incurred 30 to 60 years ago every year. This could be called an "equilibrium pace".

16 To assist analysts in making projections in 17 historical DRP payments, Teck should disclose whether 18 recent DRP settlement costs reflect an accelerated 19 equilibrium or deferred pace of retirement.

20 The undiscounted amount of market risk premium 21 with an explanation of how this amount was determined 22 should be disclosed.

The discount rate to calculate the present value of expected cash flows, and if the rate includes a credit adjustment, an explanation of how the credit adjustment was determined taking into consideration the

effects of all terms, collateral, and existing 1 2 guarantees specifically related to Teck's DRPs should 3 be disclosed. Reasons for historical trends in the rate of 4 5 revisions to expected cash flows and expectations for future revision rates should also be disclosed. 6 7 Historical DRP/CapEx ratios, forecasted changes in this ratio, and the underlying causes of such changes should 8 9 be disclosed. 10 The amount and types of financial assurance 11 including restricted assets in place to secure settlement of DRPs should be disclosed. 12 13 Details about any decommissioning and restoration 14 savings programs designed to assure the availability of 15 sufficient resources to satisfy DRPs in a timely manner as they come due should also be disclosed. 16 17 The above information and analysis is required in 18 order for the Joint Review Panel to sufficiently 19 evaluate Teck's environmental liability management if 20 regulators intend to make an informed decision in the public interest to add billions more to the 21 22 approximately \$260 billion in oil/gas mining 23 liabilities the Alberta public is already at severe 24 risk of inheriting from industry. 25 Any evaluation of the viability of Teck Resources 26 and any cost-benefit analysis of their proposed

Frontier bitumen mine -- both need to properly account for their current and proposed environmental liabilities, including contingent liabilities and the potential for regulatory acceleration of decommissioning and restoration obligations.

6 Alberta's bitumen royalty regime was formally 7 excluded from examination during the Province's 2010 8 royalty review and was effectively excluded from 9 examination during the 2015 royalty review.

Bitumen land sales and royalties currently collect much less than a nickel for every dollar generated in oil sands development. Alberta has never produced more oil or bitumen -- or collected fewer royalties than it does today, and this is simply not sustainable over the long term.

16 A proper public interest evaluation of Teck's 17 proposed bitumen mine needs to appropriately account 18 for royalty risk. The spectrum of potential royalty 19 outcomes over the course of the Frontier Mine's life 20 need to be weighted by probability and incorporated on an expected-value basis into the cost-benefit analysis 21 22 of whether the project is in the public interest. 23 Number 6, consideration of climate change in 24 relation to this project. Teck's stated objectives in their application and subsequent responses to 25 26 information requests are simply not achievable.

Extreme weather may provide risks not listed in the environmental impact statement or in Teck's answers to information requests, as extreme winds, fires, and floods can affect facilities, production, and plans for tailings management.

6 Regarding the advisability of adding yet another 7 new bitumen mine to production after the Prosper Bitumen Mine and Imperial's new expansion project at 8 9 Cold Lake were already approved just this year among other projects, Keepers feel that your approval of the 10 11 largest bitumen mine yet would be a terrible mistake. 12 Scientists, including William Pelletier, head of 13 University of Toronto Centre for Global Change Science, John Smol Canada's research chair in environmental 14 15 change at Queen's University, and David Schindler 16 professor at University of Alberta recently said 17 together: (as read)

18 Strong action must be taken in the next few 19 years [in regards to climate change]. There 20 is no time for the transitional economies 21 that some have touted to pacify fossil fuel 22 interests by investing in still more fossil 23 fuel infrastructure. 24 Additionally, approving this current project will

25 subtract more peatlands from the mix in northern
26 Alberta. Current plans dictate the replacement of

areas destroyed for open pit bitumen mining with upland 1 2 forest and tailings storage lakes amounting to the 3 destruction of over 29,500 hectares of peatland 4 habitat.

5 Peatland sequesters carbon dioxide so this loss 6 will increase our carbon emissions. Landscape changes 7 caused by mines approved only until 2011 will release between 11.4 and 47.3 million metric tons of stored 8 9 carbon and will reduce carbon sequestration potential 10 by between 5,700 and 7,200 metric tons of carbon per 11 year, and that's through the peatland destruction. So additional bitumen development, including the current 12 13 proposal for Alberta's largest bitumen mine yet, will 14 decrease Canada's ability to sequester and store carbon dioxide exponentially. 15

16 Recent reports show that world carbon emissions 17 increased substantially this past year. Canada is one 18 out of only five countries in the world whose carbon 19 emissions increased. Sir David Attenborough recently 20 said: (as read)

21 If we don't take action on climate change, 22 the collapse of our civilization is on the 23 horizon. 24 We are in a struggle to provide a sustainable future in this historic time, and approving Teck's [sic]

25

26 Resources proposal for a new largest ever bitumen mine

would be far worse than fiddling while Rome burns; it 1 2 would be like adding gasoline to the fire. 3 Number 7, tailings. Contrary to Mr. Ignasiak's 4 statement yesterday, Keepers certainly does challenge 5 Teck's tailings management plan. The proposed tailings 6 management for this project is not acceptable, 7 considering known impacts of current tailings 8 management. Planning on using the same tailings 9 management plans as other bitumen projects shows 10 insufficient research and effort by Teck Resources. 11 On page 597 and 598 of the hearing transcripts for September 27th, tailings management is discussed. 12 13 Mr. Chiasson admits that there is not an engineered 14 clay liner or any type of liner in their tailings 15 management plan. My point is that even municipal 16 landfills must have either engineered compacted clay or 17 synthetic liners. Some larger landfills have a dual 18 liner with leak detection leachate return systems, and 19 we have this technology readily available. Why is it 20 not already in use by industry as required by -- and required by the Alberta Energy Regulator? 21 22 The Joint Review Panel needs to weigh the 23 advisability of adding more inadequate and massive 24 tailings into the landscape. For Teck to claim that they consider their proposed tailings to be full 25 26 containment is patently ridiculous without even a

1 liner, never mind a single tank.

2 Teck Resources describes their tailing management 3 plan similar to other industry plans as including seepage walls to return tailings seepage from beside 4 5 the ponds. No tailings management plan, including that 6 of Teck Resources, takes vertical seepage into account 7 in which tailing leakage vertically enters groundwater and moves to other locations, including the Athabasca 8 9 River.

10 The risk of infiltration of tailings and other 11 process water has been acknowledged by industry and government since at least 1981 according to the 2008 12 13 Allen Report for Natural Resources Canada. This brings 14 to question self-reporting by industry regarding the 15 massive tailings leakage into groundwater that we are 16 currently experiencing. There has been much 17 obfuscation around seepage walls which does not examine 18 the issue of vertical seepage whatsoever, but actively 19 avoids it. From our knowledge, there has never yet 20 been a report of tailings leakage into groundwater. 21 We have a NAFTA challenge regarding Canada's

current management of tailings, and tailing ponds are known to be leaking down into the groundwater and then back up into the Athabasca River. No company has specifically reported this, to our knowledge. With this state of affairs, it is not appropriate

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

337

for this Panel to grant approval to a new bitumen mine 1 2 that intends to maintain the same poor tailings 3 management and reporting options as other bitumen 4 facilities. Approval of this project would be an 5 embarrassment to Canada and especially to this Panel. 6 Regarding groundwater tailing leakage, as 7 Dr. Wendling's study points out, the hydrogeological [sic] units at the Teck site may have 8 9 different hydrological behaviours than similar units at 10 other oil sands project sites located tens of 11 kilometres away. Also, Teck has used assumptions in their conceptual and numerical model, for example, 12 13 assuming the presence of impermeable layers that create 14 a barrier to groundwater flow near and under the 15 Athabasca River that have not been confirmed by field 16 investigations. These assumptions, while convenient 17 for Teck, are inaccurate and show the bias of their 18 expertise in this area. 19 Poor definition of the piezometric conditions also

Poor definition of the plezometric conditions also affects the reliability and validity of both the conceptual and numerical models provided by Teck. Teck refers to outdated studies published as far back as 1979, 38 years ago, in the scientific field of surface water and groundwater interaction that has evolved drastically in the last 10 to 20 years. Currently available tools and protocols should've

been used by Teck in their application to adequately
 assess the surface water and groundwater integration in
 the affected region.

Keepers note the lack of any full containment 4 5 options for tailings, page 606 to page 614 on the 6 transcripts from September 27th. This technology is 7 available. Pond liners, dual liners with leak detection and return, tanks and other infrastructure, 8 9 and because of the lack of innovation -- contrary to 10 Teck's claims of their innovation -- and lack of 11 resources put into tailings management and reporting, grave environmental and health effects are taking place 12 13 without being appropriately measured incurring 14 international challenges to Canada's approach to tailings management. Long-term tailings approaches 15 16 threaten to undermine sustainable development as risks 17 are deferred and placed on future generations.

18 Number 8, aerial emissions. Particulate matter 19 affects human health. Studies on the effects of 20 particulate matter experienced by humans show that 21 effects can vary from irritation, eye, nose, and 22 throat, headaches, nausea, dizziness, the worsening of 23 asthma symptoms, to more severe effects like damage to 24 the liver, kidneys, central nervous system, to increasing the risks of cancer. Studies show that the 25 26 evaporation and atmospheric oxidation of low volatility

organic vapours from the mined oil sands material is
 directly responsible for the majority of observed
 secondary organic aerosol mass.

4 The resultant production rates of between 45 and 5 84 tons per day of particulate matter make the oil 6 sands one of the largest sources of anthropogenic 7 secondary organic aerosols in North America. While these regional exceedances and particulate matter are 8 9 well-documented, their specific effects on local human 10 health and the environment have somehow not been 11 well-documented at all.

12 Traditional knowledge holders in our membership 13 have raised the possibility of increased forest 14 flammability with over 50 tons of hydrocarbon-related 15 particulate matter landing on the northern Alberta 16 boreal forest every day. The addition of yet more 17 emissions with this largest yet bitumen mine and placed 18 even further north would be a disaster. What kind of 19 disaster could depend on ingredients such as lightning 20 and wind. As we have seen during the Slave Lake 2011 21 and Fort McMurray 2016 fire, our increasing wind speeds 22 make forest fires literally unstoppable.

While forest flammability may be a new idea for many, it deserves to be researched and treated seriously. The northerly aspect of the current project demands that the Joint Review Panel think about the

1	tons of hydrocarbon particulate matter released every		
2	day and, in the absence of research on forest		
3	flammability, take these aerial emissions into		
4	consideration in your decision.		
5	We are changing the world around us, and this		
6	dynamic situation we have created affects us as well.		
7	Our director, Roxane Blood, would like to address		
8	the Panel, and then I have a very brief conclusion.		
9	Final Submissions by Ms. Blood		
10	MS. BLOOD: Good morning. (OTHER LANGUAGE		
11	SPOKEN). My name is Roxane Blood, and I'm here on		
12	behalf of Keepers of the Water, but also speaking for		
13	my children.		
14	I'm the mother of four daughters, and I'm		
15	concerned about the future for for our children, for		
16	your grandchildren, and I I ask that you take into		
17	consideration this project that's going to be		
18	happening proposed to happen. I I would like to		
19	acknowledge the water and how, as humans all of us,		
20	we need the water. And what's being done to the water		
21	up there is just criminal. We have places throughout		
22	Canada where our First Nations people are on boiled		
23	advisory.		
24	I would also like to acknowledge the man camps		
25	that are going up there and what's happening to the		
26	women.		
11			

Г

My -- my mother is from Kainai, and my father is 1 2 from Fort Providence, so I'm speaking on behalf of my 3 relatives that aren't here. A lot of our people have 4 not been able to participate and know what -- the 5 devastation that's coming to them. We already see it 6 with what's happening with industry that has been 7 there, and if people are able to go up and see the land that's -- that is there and what's happening from an 8 9 aerial view, they don't even have to see it. You could 10 see it through the smog that's being produced and the 11 toxins that's -- that's out there. And that's 12 criminal.

13 So everybody talks about this money. Money, 14 money, money. But, yet, that's -- that's not going to be a promise for our children in the future because the 15 16 air's not going to be there. If you look at what's 17 happening in China with the -- the pollution and the --18 they have to wear masks; you can foresee that coming to 19 Canada. If this is going to be the largest 20 carbon-producing mine that's coming here, we are going to be the contributors of that, and we don't want that 21 22 to go down in history without stopping it.

23 So my plea is for you to look at what's happening 24 and going to happen in the future if Teck goes up. And 25 I ask that you take that into consideration and to take 26 a moral stand for your children, for your grandchildren

to come. And so, yeah, that's all I'd like to say on 1 2 behalf of myself and my people. So thank you. Final Submissions by Ms. L'Hommecourt 3 4 MS. L'HOMMECOURT: Thank you to my sister, 5 Roxane, for contributing here at the hearing. 6 I'd like to bring your attention to a media 7 release that was released on December 6th, 2018, from the Fort McKay First Nation, to which I am a member of. 8 9 (as read) 10 The Fort McKay First Nation sues Alberta for 11 Treaty 8 infringement. Fort McKay First 12 Nation, this week, filed suit against the 13 Government of Alberta for Treaty 8 14 infringement on Fort McKay's claim. Fort 15 McKay's claim seeks an injunction to prevent 16 the authorization of any industrial 17 development in the Moose Lake area, as well 18 as other remedies. 19 Fort McKay First Nation is located at the centre of the oil -- Athabasca oil sands 20 21 area, north of Fort McMurray, and has already 22 lost most of its traditional territory to 23 extensive industrial development. 24 Fort McKay has sought to protect the 25 Moose Lake area from encroaching developments 26 since the early 2000s. Alberta has

acknowledged the Moose Lake area is sacred land that needs protection to support the meaningful exercise of treaty rights for generations to come.

1

2

3

4

5 Yet, despite the acknowledgment, Alberta 6 continues to prove -- approve oil sands 7 projects in the area, which Fort McKay says breaches the Crown's solemn promises made by 8 the Treaty 8. Chief Jim Boucher, leader of 9 10 the Fort McKay First Nation, for decades has 11 led his people to relative prosperity as active participants in the oil sands region, 12 13 but he also says there is a limit to what his 14 people should have to endure. "We have 15 constitutional rights under Treaty 8 that are 16 being completely disregarded. Moose Lake is 17 the last place where our people can exercise 18 those rights which were promised to our 19 ancestors in perpetuity under the treaty. We 20 will not stand idly by and let the area be destroyed", says -- said Chief Boucher, 21 22 adding, "Fort McKay First Nation is fighting 23 for its cultural survival as one of the 24 largest industrial projects on the planet 25 devours more of our land that has been our home for "millennia". 26

Chief Boucher's position is exactly in 1 2 line with Canadian law known to everyone 3 since 1899. Alberta can take up land for industry and settlement, but there is a 4 5 limit, and that limit is reached when 6 industrialization and settlement prevent the 7 meaningful exercise of treaty -- of our treaty rights. "The potential destruction of 8 the Moose Lake area reaches and threatens to 9 10 cross over that line." 11 These are the words that are said by Jack Woodward, Fort McKay's legal counsel in this matter. So I bring 12 13 that attention to you. 14 And here we are, standing again, once again, advocating for our treaty rights which has been 15 infringed upon, and the Government continues to -- to 16 17 approve every project that comes before them. 18 I'd also like to -- like to bring your attention 19 to the -- the mine -- the proposed mine site which they 20 indicate will create 10,000 jobs. I have a son that is 24 years old and has never had a job in the -- in the 21 22 oil industry. He has tickets for entry onto a site but 23 has never been accepted, which I am very thankful for 24 so that will look -- so he can look after his health. And our ancestors are looking down on us today, 25 26 and I am proud to stand here to say that I have done my

job to advocate for our people's future, the children's 1 2 future, for the protection of Mother Earth. Thank you. 3 Final Submissions of Ms. Asterick 4 MS. ASTERICK: Thank you to, Jean. 5 Yeah. The relevance of the court case against the 6 Moose Lake proposal is -- is the fact that cumulative 7 effects have reached the limit. They've reached the limit, and no amount of science words can change that. 8 9 So, in conclusion, an overview is necessary to 10 make the best decision possible. Some of our board 11 would like to encourage you, the Panel, to be heroes in your decision and take a hero's stance. It is with the 12 13 distress of local communities that we are here today to 14 offer statements that will assist your decision regarding the proposed Frontier bitumen project. 15 The 16 ultimate outcome of your decision will soon be exposed 17 and affect us long into the future. 18 This decision will have impacts for all of life on 19 our planet for the next seven generations, whether it 20 is built or not. It is our understanding, based on our experience with Teck Resources in this hearing, that 21 22 the preconditioned need to maintain current 23 consultation process combined with ill-informed 24 inadequacy of the project plan does not meet best interests and well-being. We are considering a 25 26 whole-world approach. Teck misrepresents global

1 interests and needs in a fully biased and self-serving 2 way.

3 As the joint review Panel, we hold you responsible for a full overview of the Frontier Oil Sands Mine 4 5 Project. The name itself is a fallacy and presents a 6 perspective that is very misleading. "Frontier" is a 7 word meaning international border, edge of settlement, or limit of knowledge, and this word was used to 8 9 colonize Canada. The word "frontier" perpetuates the distreatment and discriminatory concept of terra 10 11 nullius that there can be vacant or unproductive land and that Christians have the right to remove others who 12 13 are there and remove the resources for their own benefit. 14 15 Keepers of the Athabasca hereby register our 16 objection to this concept and encourage you not to 17 offer approval of this project. Thank you. 18 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Ms. Asterick. 19 Thank you. The Panel has no questions. Thank you very 20 much for your participation. 21 We'll take a short break. It's -- just a sec. 22 Let's say 'til ten after 10, and then Mikisew will be 23 up. Thank you. 24 (ADJOURNMENT) 25 THE CHAIR: Mr. Gustafson, whenever you're 26 ready.

Final Submission by Mr. Gustafson 1 2 MR. GUSTAFSON: Thank you. Good morning, Mr. Chair, Panel, Panel Secretariat. 3 Today, my colleague, Karey Brooks, and I will be 4 5 delivering Mikisew's closing argument. Before I start, 6 two -- two items that I'd like to bring to your 7 attention. First, my colleague has some exhibits that she will use in her part of the presentation, which I 8 9 think now have an exhibit number. 10 MS. LACASSE: Yes. That will be Document 11 Number 700. 12 THE CHAIR: Mr. Gustafson, just for the 13 record, these are all materials that are already on the 14 record that --15 MR. GUSTAFSON: Absolutely. 16 THE CHAIR: Okay. 17 MR. GUSTAFSON: The second preliminary matter 18 is a personal one. This is Day 2 of a slight allergy 19 issue I'm dealing with, so I will be, potentially, 20 wiping my eyes or coughing more than normal. I raise it so it's not a distraction and, also, as a matter of 21 22 professional reputation, I do worry that people might 23 think I might be having emotions, and I'm pretty sure, 24 with my law degree, I had to transfer those for my JD. So I just wanted to make sure everybody's clear on 25 26 that.

Okay. So Mikisew's closing argument is divided 1 2 into four sections. I'll begin by situating Mikisew's submission for you; and then we'll provide an overview 3 4 of the legal framework for this proceeding; followed by 5 Ms. Brooks, who will take you through the evidence that 6 Mikisew submits is most relevant for your review; and, 7 in closing, I will summarize the disposition sought by 8 Mikisew.

9 So, first of all -- and please let me know if I'm not speaking well into the microphone -- I want to draw 10 11 your attention back to the introduction in Mikisew's written submission back in August. Mikisew stated 12 13 there that they would take a different approach in this 14 proceeding; specifically, Mikisew said they would focus its participation on: One, bringing forward the best 15 16 Western science and Indigenous knowledge information 17 available about its key interests; two, showing the 18 Panel where Teck and Mikisew have found common ground 19 on ways to reduce the risks to Mikisew's interests; 20 and, three, helping the Panel understand how those issues where further mitigative actions are needed can 21 22 be addressed through government actions and commitments 23 prior to final approvals.

As Ms. Lepine stated well on the third day of
Mikisew's Panel evidence, quote: (as read)
The first two panels provided evidence about

Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

our needs and our concerns with the project. 1 2 We provided that evidence for a very specific 3 It wasn't to debate Teck; it was reason. help you, Panel and Mr. Chairman, understand 4 5 why our joint conditions with Teck and our 6 recommendations to government are absolutely 7 necessary and supported by strong evidence. Although you will hear again today that there are 8 9 still areas where Teck and Mikisew disagree about the 10 level of potential effects or risks to particular 11 environmental components that support Mikisew's rights and culture, those differences do not place you in a 12 13 position of having to make a binary decision. Rather, in Mikisew's submission, the evidence for Mikisew and 14 15 from Teck leads you to the same two outcomes: First, 16 the evidence confirms that the joint conditions 17 developed by Mikisew and Teck must be included as 18 regulatory conditions for the project to ensure Teck 19 does everything it can do to reduce or avoid impacts to 20 Mikisew's rights and culture.

Second, the evidence shows that issues remain that can and must be addressed by governments before their final approvals are issued for the project. I emphasize "their approvals" because it is up to governments to address the outstanding issues. Next, I'd like to comment on how this hearing has

been unique. I'll start with the simplest. This is a 1 2 unique project in terms of its risks to Mikisew's 3 treaty rights and its most cherished places and 4 resources. It is the closest open-pit oil sands mine 5 ever proposed to Wood Buffalo National Park. It is the 6 first to involve mining in a watershed that flows 7 directly into Lake Claire, a key part of the Peace Athabasca Delta, and it is the first to so directly and 8 9 substantially disturb the habitat of the Ronald Lake 10 bison herd. As you know, that herd is the only 11 disease-free bison herd available to Mikisew for legal harvest in its territory. 12

13 This is also the first joint review panel to take 14 place after the world heritage reactive monitoring 15 mission and the Wood Buffalo National Park strategic 16 environmental assessments both confirmed that parts of 17 the Wood Buffalo National Park are failing to meet 18 international world heritage standards, and there are 19 causal linkages to the oil sands industry. That is a 20 significant shift from where we were at in 2014.

Next, this hearing is unique with respect to assessing effects on Section 35 rights. First, this is the first oil sands hearing where a joint review panel has been presented with a formal methodology, not to mention one collaboratively developed by an Indigenous group and a Crown agency for how to assess project effects on Section 35 rights. Unlike other proceedings, this JRP has been presented with a valuable road map to follow for carrying out that assessment.

5 Second, this is also the first oil sands hearing 6 where a First Nation has undertaken a comprehensive 7 assessment of project effects on its treaty rights 8 specifically. The fact that the terms of reference for 9 Mikisew's rights and cultural assessment were developed 10 with Teck is notable, as it speaks to the collaboration 11 between Mikisew and Teck in this proceeding.

12 And, third, this is the first oil sands hearing 13 where the federal government has submitted evidence at 14 the hearing stage about its views of project effects on 15 Mikisew's treaty rights. The evidence provided by CEAA 16 confirms the project will have a high level of impact 17 on the treaty rights of the Mikisew. In Mikisew's 18 submission, all of this means that the quesswork that 19 has stymied previous regulatory proceedings around 20 Section 35 rights is not present here.

Finally, this hearing is different with -- with respect to the key issue of project mitigation. Here, the Panel has been presented with proposed regulatory conditions jointly developed by Teck and Mikisew that help to reduce a number of critical project effects. Those regulatory conditions came out of the negotiation of a participation agreement between Mikisew and Teck which further evidences the real work that has been done by Mikisew and Teck to establish a constructive relationship and to resolve a number of the issues important to Mikisew that are within Teck's power to resolve or undertake.

7 As a result of those efforts, the scope of the issues that need further mitigation has been narrowed 8 9 and allow this hearing to be more focused on core 10 outstanding issues. For those, Mikisew has provided a 11 concise package supported by clear evidence of the measures that need to be taken by governments to 12 resolve the remaining outstanding issues and risks 13 14 associated with the project. That is the Nikechinahonan framework. 15

As an anecdote, I did try to get Elder Marvin here so we could continue our Cree lesson, but was unsuccessful, which is, to some extent, a relief to me because I have to say the word a number of times in this -- through argument.

There is no doubt that this Panel faces a complicated task as you prepare your report in your decision. But with respect to Mikisew's core concerns, you have a better road map than previous panels. Mikisew submits that the evidence in this proceeding will not only help you follow that road map but supports Mikisew's request for the joint conditions and
 government actions as laid out in the Nikechinahonan
 framework.

Now I'd like to turn to review of the legal 4 5 framework that must guide you in the next few months. 6 I'd like to start with environmental assessments. One 7 responsibility of you, as a Panel, is to undertake environmental assessments. As a planning tool that 8 9 identifies and evaluates potential consequences of a 10 project, environmental assessment is an integral 11 component of sound decision-making. An environmental assessment is tasked with the management of future risk 12 13 and, in doing so, must be guided by the precautionary 14 principle. Lack of full scientific agreement or a 15 certainty should not be used as a reason for postponing 16 measures to prevent environmental degradation or to 17 reduce potential risks.

Here, the Panel must carry out an assessment taking into account this principle so that government decision makers can make rational and informed decisions with an understanding of the consequences of their decision which will ultimately be borne by the Mikisew.

In undertaking this environmental assessment, we ask the Panel to be mindful of the unfortunate experiences that Mikisew has had in previous

environmental assessments. Mikisew often finds that in 1 2 trying to voice its concerns, the regulatory process 3 silences its perspective or, at best, treats Mikisew 4 elders and youth as less valid and less legitimate than 5 the perspectives of people who have interacted with the 6 issues only as words on a page or who won't live and breathe the results. It is critical that, in 7 coming to your decision on this project, the Panel 8 9 place a high and equal value on the Mikisew Cree, its knowledge, its culture, and its perspectives. 10

11 Moving on. Part 3 of the Panel's terms of reference require you to consider information related 12 13 to potential environmental effects of the project on Wood Buffalo National Park and its outstanding 14 15 universal value, or "OUV". The OUV of the park is 16 based on criteria which are set out in the world 17 heritage convention, the operational guidelines for the 18 World Heritage Committee, and a number of documents 19 developed by their advisory.

To be clear, the OUV is not synonymous with the park as a whole. It is possible to increase risks to OUV without pushing the full park over an ecological tipping point. In Mikisew's submission, the three attributes of the park's OUV that are most at issue in this hearing are: One, the great concentrations of migratory wildlife, migratory birds which is designated under Criteria 7; the rare and superlative natural phenomena of the large inland Delta, which is the "PAD", which is designated under Criteria 7; and, third, the predator/prey relationship between wolves and wood bison that has continued unbroken over time, which is designated under Criteria 9.

7 Canada has recently undertaken an inclusive process for defining the desired outcomes or objectives 8 9 for each of those three OUV attributes. These 10 objectives provide an important measure against which 11 you can assess risks that the project poses to the OUV. In the -- the written version of this we will be 12 providing shortly after I sit down, we go through those 13 14 three -- the outcomes for those three criteria in 15 detail. For the sake of time, I won't do that now. 16 I'll just refer you there. The desired outcomes for 17 the OUV are set out in the strategic environmental 18 assessments. That's Registry Number 401 at pages 3-14. 19 I will, however, walk you through some of the

20 principles from world heritage guidance for how you can 21 assess effects or risks of a project on an OUV. First, 22 Criterion 7, which, again, is the PAD and migratory 23 waterfowl has both objective and subjective aspects in 24 the world heritage system, which means that 25 experiential, cultural, and spiritual values of those 26 attributes need to be considered. Next, cultural understandings of the OUV from
 Indigenous peoples should not be ignored, even where
 the criteria are, in the world heritage system,
 natural -- nature-based rather than culture-based.

5 Another important principle is the Indigenous 6 knowledge and the social, cultural, religious, and 7 spiritual values and practice of Indigenous peoples 8 must be understood and respected when considering 9 biodiversity and OUV values.

10 And the last one I'll mention: Conservation 11 values should be interpreted in a manner that includes 12 an understanding of the affected people, including 13 Indigenous people and their relationship with the OUV.

14 What all of this means, in Mikisew's submission, 15 is that when you consider effects on the OUV, you must 16 consider Mikisew's relationship with the OUV in that 17 assessment.

18 Next, as you've heard, I think, from every party 19 giving closing arguments, you must consider the public 20 interest in your work as -- and in your role as the 21 Guidance from the Supreme Court of Canada AER. 22 confirms that the public interest includes the specific 23 interests of Aboriginal people and the impacts that a 24 decision will have on Section 35 rights. 25 The Supreme Court has also indicated that a, 26 quote: (as read)

1	Special or heightened public interest arises
2	
	when there are constitutional dimensions of a
3	proposed decision.
4	As the Supreme Court of Canada has said stated,
5	quote: (as read)
6	A project authorization that breaches the
7	constitutionally protected rights of
8	Indigenous peoples cannot serve the public
9	interest [end quote].
10	It is, therefore, necessary that the Panel, in its
11	consideration of whether this project is in the public
12	interest, consider the impacts or risks the project may
13	pose for Mikisew's constitutionally protected rights
14	and, in Mikisew's submission, give effect to the joint
15	conditions and the Nikechinahonan framework.
16	For the court reporter, I can spell that
17	afterwards.
18	In Mikisew's submission, the public interest
19	threshold can only be met when the Panel incorporates
20	the joint conditions in its decision as the AER and
21	recommends to the Governments of Canada and Alberta
22	that they commit to the Nikechinahonan framework before
23	issuing final approvals.
24	Next, I'd like to outline the Panel's
25	responsibilities with respect to Aboriginal issues.
26	Part 3 of your terms of reference imposes two different

types of requirements with respect to Aboriginal rights and interest, a procedural requirement to receive certain types of information, and a substantive requirement to consider various criteria in preparing your report as they relate to Aboriginal rights.

You have received clear and uncontested 6 information about the nature of Mikisew's treaty rights 7 and the risks and effects that this project may create 8 for those rights. For example, Mikisew asserts that 9 10 its treaty right to harvest bison is engaged in this 11 proceeding. Mikisew is not asking you to decide as a matter of law that it has a specific right to harvest 12 13 bison as a part of Treaty 8, but submits that the terms 14 of reference requires you to assess effects on Mikisew's right as they are asserted. 15

16 Mr. Chairman and Panel, a number of factors must 17 guide you as you consider effects on treaty rights. 18 First, given the fundamental importance of Section --19 given that the fundamental purpose of Section 35 is the 20 reconciliation of Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal Canadians in a mutually respectful relationship, the 21 22 Panel has a duty to consider how your decision will 23 give effect to reconciliation.

Second, you must be mindful that there are differences between the evaluation of environmental effects and the consideration of effects on treaty rights. It is now widely recognized that a biophysical approach to assessment of impacts on Indigenous rights is unduly restrictive. To really understand impacts to treaty rights and what mitigations are required here, the factors that influence whether and how Mikisew members exercise their rights and culture must be considered.

In addition, consideration must be given to the 8 9 avoidance of areas and resources that can result from 10 perceived contamination or incompatibility with 11 cultural values. Assessing impacts on treaty rights also requires an understanding of the context of 12 13 cumulative effects in which those rights are exercised. 14 An assessment of effects on treaty rights must 15 also be based on an understanding that there are 16 historical, cultural, familial, and spiritual reasons 17 why certain areas and certain resources are 18 particularly critical. Assuming the Mikisew members 19 can, quote, "go elsewhere" in response to impacts would 20 make for a flawed assessment. It would also ignore the 21 evidence from the Mikisew members you met in Fort 22 Chipewyan, like GM, Larry, Jocelyn, and Terry, that 23 they can't go elsewhere for cultural and economic -- or 24 ecological reasons.

For this project, as I mentioned, a rights-based methodology was jointly developed by Mikisew and the Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency. It is the
 first publicly available methodology of its kind.
 Ms. Candace Anderson, the Crown consultation
 coordinator from CEAA for the project, testified that
 the rights-based methodology was, in fact, intended to
 be used during the environmental assessment of the
 project, not just in Crown consultation.

8 She testified that Canada recognized that a 9 structured approach to assessing impacts to rights and 10 culture was required. And the methodology was informed 11 by and consistent with case law, academic literature, 12 and best assessment practices. She also testified that 13 that methodology underwent some senior management 14 review.

As described by both Ms. Lepine and Ms. Anderson, 15 it was necessary to develop that methodology because of 16 17 inadequacies in traditional environmental assessments. 18 Ms. Anderson described the difference in this way, 19 and I'll read this quote: (as read) 20 The environmental assessment process, as set 21 out today, does focus quite extensively on 22 biophysical assessments. What makes this 23 approach particularly unique is that it 24 does -- that it does take into consideration 25 impacts on rights which could be broader than 26 what the statute sets out, things like

1 consideration of how a sense of connection in 2 place and attachment to the lands can be --3 can better be considered through a 4 rights-based approach, and that's what this 5 methodology sets out to capture.

6 Mr. Lepine provided examples -- further examples 7 of the differences between rights-based assessments and 8 environmental assessments. For example, she explained 9 how the methodology would assess how shifts to movement 10 of the Ronald Lake bison herd would result in impacts 11 to Mikisew's culture and way of life.

So that it's fresh in your minds, I will walk you 12 through very briefly the three steps of that 13 14 methodology. The first step is to determine the context in which potential impacts on rights occur. 15 16 That means identifying the conditions, the communities 17 identified for supporting its rights, and understanding 18 how historic, existing, and approved activities are 19 already impacting those rights.

The second step, and only after completion of the first, is to then evaluate potential project effects on rights. And there's various principles set out in that methodology to help you with that aspect of your work. And the third step is follow-up and evaluation. The joint Mikisew-CEAA methodology provides a cogent and principled approach for conducting an assessment of impacts of the project of Mikisew's
 rights that meets all legal and methodological
 standards.

You will recall that the rights-based methodology was applied twice; once by Dr. Candler and, second, by the Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency. Both assessments found that the potential for serious adverse impact to Mikisew's rights and culture could occur if the project is approved without further mitigation measures.

11 Next, I'd like to comment on what Alberta's land-use planning regime means for how you discharge 12 13 your responsibilities in relation to Aboriginal issues. 14 Interpreting Section 20 of the Responsible Energy 15 Development Act to constrain your consideration of 16 cumulative effects on rights would be a serious error. 17 To assume that consistency with LARP simultaneously 18 discharges your consideration of cumulative effects on 19 treaty rights would be inconsistent with the approach 20 set out by the Courts that I've just described. Ιt 21 would also be inconsistent with statements made by 22 senior Alberta Environment and Parks officials to 23 Mikisew during this regulatory process that rights were 24 not, in fact, considered when developing LARP. 25 LARP does not purport to set thresholds or 26 measures relating to treaty rights, and nothing in the

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

statutory scheme for this Panel would allow for such an
 interpretation. Confirming compliance with LARP does
 not confirm compliance with the Constitution Act of
 1982.

5 As the last part of this section, I would like to 6 flag that it is important to recognize that your duty 7 to act constitutionally also applies to your recommendations. The federal court has held that the 8 9 obligation of an administrative body to act 10 constitutionally also arises when a body is making 11 recommendations. This means that when you are considering recommendations for measures to mitigate 12 13 effects on rights, you must be informed by the imperative of reconciliation. 14

Mr. Chair and Panel, the evidence before you and the principles just described support Mikisew's submission that the joint conditions proposed by Mikisew and Teck and the Nikechinahonan framework are essential for respecting Mikisew treaty rights.

As a final matter in this section, I'll turn to the issue of the ACO reports. As part of discharging your duties, the Panel must consider the weight to give to evidence it's received. Where a party has provided evidence but declined to adopt it under oath or make itself available for questioning, the decision-maker or trier of fact must be very cautious in attributing any 1 weight to that evidence.

2 Alberta has filed the ACO report along with the 3 more recent ACO hearing report in this proceeding. The ACO reports together purport to provide opinions on 4 5 what actions or mitigations are required to address 6 adverse effects on treaty rights. Mikisew submits that 7 these reports be given no weight in your deliberations, and that to do so would undermine the fairness of this 8 9 proceeding.

10 Unlike other participants in this proceeding, the 11 ACO has twice submitted materials without making itself 12 available for questions. Despite providing opinion 13 evidence, the ACO has not provided any qualifications 14 for the person providing it, nor has the ACO adopted 15 its reports under oath.

And there are still further reasons why the Panel cannot give weight to the ACO reports. For one, the findings of the reports are inconsistent with evidence that is on the record regarding mitigation measures for bison and project-related cumulative effects.

To the extent that the ACO reports rely on evidence that is provided out -- has -- sorry. To the extent that the ACO reports rely on evidence that is from outside of this record, which appears to be the case, the Panel's reliance on those reports would significantly undermine the fairness of this 1 proceeding.

2	As explained by Mr. Stuckless, the original ACO
3	report relies on an approach that is inconsistent with
4	clear guidance from the Courts for considering impacts
5	to treaty rights. The absurdity of the ACO's report
6	was made clear in Mikisew's evidence which showed,
7	among other things, that the ACO ignored key reports
8	and that the ACO had confirmed to Mikisew that,
9	typically and this number is comes from the
10	ACO 97 to 99.5 of First Nation concerns regarding
11	impacts of oil sands projects on treaty rights are
12	determined by the ACO to not be site-specific, no
13	matter what evidence is provided by a First Nation, and
14	that includes 100 percent of concerns that are ever
15	raised in relation to water.
16	The new ACO report adopts the same fundamentally
17	flawed approach as the original report critiqued by
18	Mr. Stuckless. Importing the ACO's analysis into yours
19	would result in errors by this Panel and create
20	procedural unfairness.
21	With that, I'll turn the podium over to my
22	colleague, Karey Brooks, who will speak to Mikisew's
23	impact assessments following the steps of the rights
24	methodology.
25	Final Submissions by Ms. Brooks
26	MS. BROOKS: Thank you.

As Mr. Gustafson said, my comments are going to 1 2 provide an overview of Mikisew's assessment of adverse 3 impacts to its rights and culture and to the 4 environment generally. 5 Mikisew submits that the project has the potential 6 to result in adverse impacts to its treaty rights and 7 culture, the Ronald Lake bison herd, water quantity, water quality, air quality, human health, migratory 8 9 birds, and the OUV of the park. 10 You've heard that Mikisew has worked diligently 11 with Teck to develop proposed conditions that will mitigate or reduce many of these adverse impacts. As 12 13 Chief Waguan stated: (as read) 14 Mikisew leadership appreciates its 15 relationship with Teck and the work that has 16 been done through the participation agreement 17 and the joint conditions to resolve issues 18 that are in Teck's power to resolve or 19 undertake. 20 As I discuss the potential impacts, I will refer to these mitigations where appropriate. However, I 21 22 note that they can be found in full in Mikisew's 23 initial submission CEAA Doc 497, Appendix 2. 24 As stated throughout the proceedings, some of the important mitigations are beyond the control of Teck 25 26 and, instead, require government action. Mikisew has

proposed a number of government actions through its Nikechinahonan framework to address outstanding risks to Mikisew's rights and culture. And that framework is Exhibit 621. I will also refer to these government recommendations where appropriate in this presentation.

6 My presentation follows the rights methodology 7 structure referred to by Mr. Gustafson, and I will start, therefore, with the conditions Mikisew members 8 9 need to support a meaningful exercise of their rights 10 and culture. First, Mikisew members described living a 11 bush way of life. The evidence presented made it clear that the ability of Mikisew members to practice their 12 13 Aboriginal and treaty rights is connected to a healthy 14 land-based way of life. This includes the harvesting 15 of plants, fish, and other wildlife, such as bison, 16 moose, and migratory birds in accordance with Mikisew's 17 seasonal round. You've heard that, for Mikisew, every 18 season has a purpose. Elder Terry, Elder George, and 19 Jocelyn Marten gave extensive evidence about what 20 activities they did with their families, in what areas, and at what times of year. 21

22 Mikisew evidence also shows that its way of life 23 is more than hunting and trapping. Relying confidently 24 on clean water and abundant land and resources in 25 familiar areas is critical for Mikisew way of life. 26 Mikisew members described in detail living on the land

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

368

in places where their ancestors lived previously, 1 2 including at cabins and camps along the Athabasca River 3 and around Lake Claire. As put by Elder Terry: (as read) 4 5 I was born and raised out on the land. We had love there. We had ownership there with 6 7 our parents, all our family members. Everything was your friend. You're just in 8 harmony with nature. 9 10 She reinforced how integral the bush way of life is to Mikisew identity. She's testified: 11 (as read) 12 We are part of the land. We are with the 13 land and water as soon as the day you are 14 born. We have that identity. We have that ownership right from the day we are born. 15 Second, the PAD is a key cultural landscape for 16 17 the Mikisew. It is a primary location for harvesting social, economic, political, and cultural activities 18 19 that are vital to the cultural continuity of Mikisew. 20 The Athabasca River provides an essential corridor for 21 Mikisew members to travel and harvest. It also plays 22 an integral role in creating and replenishing the PAD. 23 As stated by older -- Elder George: (as read) 24 We need the two rivers to flow properly to 25 have enough water to flow, the Athabasca 26 River and the Peace River, because if they're

1	flowing when they have high water, they're
2	very, very powerful, and they bring all the
3	water into the Delta. It makes a clean,
4	healthy environment.
5	Mikisew testified that the PAD is their grocery
6	store, their classroom, their medicine cabinet, their
7	church, their highway, their photo album, and the place
8	where their most happiest memories live. Elder George
9	reflected fondly on his memories of the PAD. He
10	stated: (as read)
11	I was born in the Delta. Birch Mountain
12	country is where I was raised. I was a
13	trapper at a very young age. Everything then
14	was very nice. The water level was high. We
15	had all different types of species in our
16	Delta. Everything was alive. The humans
17	were happy, the animals, everything. We were
18	happy to live on the land.
19	Elder Larry confirmed the abundance of the
20	resources in the PAD. He said it's critical to
21	Mikisew's way of life. He said: (as read)
22	We had a lot of water. Everything was good.
23	And you mention "buffalo". They were all
24	over. The Delta was rich, the whole Delta,
25	not just one area.
26	Jocelyn described that the PAD is her therapist

370

F

and essential for helping youth live a healthy Mikisew 1 2 life. She stated: (as read) 3 When I'm going to Lake Claire, it's like I'm going home to see my therapist. I'm sure a 4 lot of people here maybe have their own 5 therapist. I have my own, which is 6 7 Lake Claire, Gull River, Frog Creek. It's a place that just takes everything away from 8 Again, the memories come back. It's 9 me. 10 just a great feeling. It's my therapist, my 11 mother, my home. 12 The northern part of the project will cross into the Buckton watershed. This watershed flows directly 13 14 northward into Lake Claire, into the PAD. Elder George emphasized the importance of this watershed. 15 He said: 16 (as read) 17 Buckton River is very, very important. Ιt 18 brings the life to the environment, to the 19 habitat, to all the animals, to the rivers. 20 They're healthy. And that's what I like 21 about that area, because in other places, 22 they don't have much water, so pollution 23 settles. And with that settling, you then 24 have thistles and you have willows growing. 25 But in Buckton, you know there's still hope. 26 It's still healthy. That's my territory.

That's where I loved hunting for all types of 1 2 That's where I did my trapping, and animals. that's where I made by livelihood. 3 Other Mikisew members agree that the health of the 4 5 Buckton watershed is necessary for the integrity of the PAD and Mikisew's cultural and spiritual relationship 6 7 Jocelyn explained: to it. (as read) The river from Birch Mountain flows into the 8 Buckton area, into the lake, and it's healthy 9 10 water that flows through Buckton. 11 She also stressed the importance of this place. She said: (as read) 12 13 And I cannot leave that area because it's 14 where I grew up. That's my area. That's 15 where I'm from. It's my home. It's the 16 It's the place I was taught place I grew up. 17 my way of life. It's memories I have as a 18 child. It's important for me to go to these 19 places, to teach my children, my two girls 20 and my grandson especially, and to take other 21 families there to show them places I've been. 22 Third, a critical condition is water. It is not 23 possible to spend time in Fort Chipewyan without 24 understanding the phrase "water is boss". Clean, abundant water provides for safe drinking and healthy 25 26 wildlife and vegetation and supports the ecosystem in

It is needed for Mikisew people to travel 1 the PAD. 2 throughout the area and to have the resources required 3 for harvesting. Elder Terry put it plainly: (as read) 4 In our territory, water is everything. 5 We need plentiful, healthy water to access our 6 7 lands and have resources to be able to harvest. Everything in our territory, in our 8 land is connected to water, and that's why 9 10 water is boss. It is life. It gives lives 11 to humans, to our water systems, to the rivers, the lakes, for accessibility, to 12 13 practice our rights, to live our way of life, 14 to give good, clean food for the animals, to 15 give good, clean water for the animals to 16 drink. Every living specie needs good, clean 17 water to be able to live. That's where 18 "water is boss" came from. Quality and 19 quantity of water is crucial for us to be 20 able to go into our territories, our lands 21 because the river systems and the lakes are 22 our transportation. 23 Jocelyn also stressed the importance of water. 24 She said: (as read) 25 First of all, we need healthy water before we 26 can harvest anything. It's important for the

birds and all other animals. 1 We need water 2 levels to be high at the right times. Water 3 is important all year round, but in the fall and spring are the most critical times for 4 5 the water to be able to harvest in fall or spring. Floods give freshwater into the land 6 7 lakes that you need for healthy plants. 8 Water stays in the summer to keep healthy vegetation. High springwater will tell you 9 10 how the year will help you with your 11 harvesting throughout that year. You can predict whether it's going to be a good 12 13 summer, a good fall, a good winter harvest. 14 She emphasized passing down knowledge requires water. She said: (as read) 15 To pass on my knowledge and my teachings to 16 17 my children and my grandchildren, I need to 18 access my traditional hunting, trapping, 19 fishing areas, my home. I need water. I 20 need clean water. 21 Similar sentiments were expressed by Elder George, who 22 stated: (as read) 23 I just want to refer what a wonderful life we 24 had when the water was high. 25 Fourth, bison is a key component for the meaningful 26 exercise of rights and culture. Bison is a preferred

It is also a cultural keystone species to the 1 meat. 2 Mikisew with skulls used in sweat lodges, as alters, and in ceremonies in many households. As stated by 3 4 Elder George: (as read) 5 Everybody relies on bison. Even the animals. For example, the wolves. They kill bison for 6 Then the little birds will come and 7 food. feed off that carcass of the bison. 8 The foxes will come as well and eat from that 9 10 kill. So everybody -- all the animals had 11 food from bison. We do not kill the bison to 12 have trophies, we only kill bison for 13 survival and to bring home food. 14 The bison hunt and the practices and customs that accompany the hunt are also considered by Mikisew 15 16 members as important opportunities for transmission of 17 culture and knowledge from Elders to younger land 18 users. 19 Dr. McCormack, Professor Emeritus at the 20 University of Alberta and ethnohistorian, filed a report that describes Mikisew's reliance on bison. 21 She 22 stated that the Indigenous treaty signatories 23 understood that the treaty promised them the continued 24 freedom to choose their way of life and to use all wildlife resources in the future, including bison. 25 She 26 stated that the, quote: (as read)

1	Treaty commissioners were made the
2	strongest assurances that nothing would
3	interfere with the land-based resources and
4	way of life.
5	Dr. McCormack's findings are consistent with the
6	community evidence collected by Dr. Candler and
7	detailed in his report. Dr. Candler stated: (as read)
8	It is clear that Mikisew members have relied
9	on bison, both culturally and for sustenant
10	purposes for generations. They continue to
11	rely on them today.
12	He notes: (as read)
13	Although Mikisew relationship with the use of
14	bison has remained continuous, their
15	practices have had to change because of park
16	regulation and reduced access.
17	Mikisew evidence showed that the conditions required
18	for harvesting of bison include healthy bison, abundant
19	bison, accessible bison in preferred locations, legal
20	harvest of bison, preferred means of harvest away from
21	industrial disturbances and where continuity between
22	generations can be maintained.
23	Fifth, abundance. Abundant resources are
24	critical. Treaty Mikisew's treaty rights depend on
25	having access to a sufficient quantity of each kind of
26	traditional resource such as moose, bison, migratory

birds, and fish in culturally relevant areas. 1 Elder 2 Rita confirmed: (as read) 3 Prior to 1899, the Mikisew people, our ancestors, and our families, our parents, our 4 5 grandparents had an abundance of everything. 6 They were very wealthy. They could harvest 7 anything they wanted. Mikisew members testified that the exercise of their 8 9 treaty rights requires a sufficient diversity or 10 richness of resources. This allows Mikisew members to 11 maintain a seasonal round so that no resource becomes depleted through overharvesting. 12 13 Sixth, Mikisew evidence shows that experiencing 14 environmental health and being able to trust the 15 quality of water and traditional resources is a 16 necessary condition for the exercise of Mikisew's 17 rights, and this was described through the notion of 18 certainty. Elder Terry spoke of the importance of 19 certainty in places of knowledge transfer in 20 particular. She said: (as read) 21 We need certainty to be able to go out to our 22 areas, to our land where we live in harmony 23 with nature. We need -- where we need to be 24 able to go out there and teach our young ones about exactly where they came from, who they 25 26 are, and what they need to be able to

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

identify themselves as Mikisew Cree First 1 2 Nation people so they don't get lost in the future or they don't know where they come 3 from. We need that. If water is polluted or 4 perceived to be polluted, confidence in the 5 6 resources erodes. 7 As put by Elder George: (as read) 8 When you see or notice water is not healthy, you will notice that the water has a funny 9 10 smell, and no one wants to go there. Even 11 I'm afraid to walk in the water because I'm 12 afraid that it's all polluted, and I don't 13 want to get ill. You know how the water is 14 not healthy. You see how the grass grows. Ι 15 always observe how water flows. In the 16 wintertime, you can tell when the water is 17 polluted because sometimes I take my axe and 18 I make a hole in the ice, and the water looks 19 black. It's black, so I know it's polluted. 20 I'm not a scholar; however, I do know my own way of life. I learn from observing. 21 I 22 learn how the environment is. 23 Seventh, a persistent theme in what Mikisew members 24 need to exercise their rights is access. As a community dependent on the Delta, adequate amounts of 25 26 water are needed from Mikisew members to access

harvesting areas where their customs, practices, and 1 2 traditions can occur. 3 As put by Jocelyn: (as read) To pass on my knowledge and my teachings to 4 5 my children and grandchildren, I need access 6 to my traditional, hunting, trapping and 7 fishing areas, my home. Elder Terry stated: (as read) 8 9 We need plentiful healthy water to access our 10 lands and have resources to be able to 11 harvest. [She summarized] Quality and 12 quantity of water is crucial for us to access 13 our territories, our lands because the river 14 systems are our transportation. 15 Eighth, sense of place and maintaining ongoing relationships and connections with lands and water is a 16 17 necessary condition for Mikisew's rights, including 18 with respect to spiritual connections. As Elder Terry 19 stated: (as read) 20 We not only have the land as a teaching tool. 21 We have our ceremonies out there. We have 22 our own spiritual grounds. Everything that 23 you do with ceremony has to be done in a 24 very, very clean area without disturbance. 25 So we need our land to be able to teach our 26 young the way of life.

Sense of place is also tied to identity. Again, as put 1 2 by Elder Terry: (as read) 3 There is such a tremendous amount of connection between the people and the land. 4 5 You just can't separate them. It's a good 6 feeling when you go out there. I put my hand 7 in the water and you're back home and it's beautiful. 8 9 Mikisew indicators of a supportive sense of place 10 include solitude, lack of sensory disturbances, safety, 11 and cultural connections to an area. Conditions that are inconsistent with experience required for the 12 13 exercise of rights include, among other things, 14 industrial sights, smells, and sounds. 15 And, finally, you heard throughout the guotes that 16 I've just referred to and in the testimony by the 17 Mikisew Cree, it's equally important for Mikisew's 18 rights and culture to pass down this way of life for 19 future generations. As Elder Terry put it: (as read) 20 We need our land to be able to teach our 21 young our way of life. That's the importance 22 of the land and our people. They're 23 connected. 24 Next, in accordance with the rights-based methodology, I'd like to turn to how these current conditions that 25 we've described have been deviated from from the 26

conditions that are necessary to support Mikisew's
 rights and culture before I go on to consider the
 project effects.

The evidence confirms that industrial development has contributed significantly to the negative effects on Mikisew's territory and rights. Elder Larry said: (as read)

The Delta was rich. The whole Delta, not 8 just one area. There were no oil plants in 9 10 those days. There was one, Suncor. Ι 11 remember that was the only plant out there. 12 Ever since then, we started losing water. 13 There's willow and grass. The buffalo are 14 all gone. The fish are no longer what they 15 used to be. For the water, we're right down 16 That's our main travelling in Lake Mamawi. 17 route, going out to the Delta. There used to 18 be 8 feet of water; now we're lucky if we 19 have 2.

20 What the evidence demonstrated is that, for Mikisew 21 members, the once vibrant PAD is no longer meeting the 22 conditions Mikisew members require to confidently and 23 productively exercise their rights. You heard 24 statements from the Mikisew members that the PAD used 25 to be filled with many species and water was abundant, 26 but now water levels are in significant decline, which

is driving away many of the species that used to live 1 2 in the PAD such as the muskrats and the bison. Mikisew members also described how as a result of 3 low water levels, travel to different parts of the PAD 4 5 can be difficult if not impossible. Elder Sloan spoke to this point. He said: (as read) 6 7 Whenever you travel, it's difficult. Last summer, I was travelling in my boat, and in 8 Lake Mamawi, I barely got through. 9 I turned 10 by boat -- my motor lower, and even then, I 11 hit dirt because the water level is too low. Mikisew members no longer have certainty about the need 12 13 for their land and waters. Elder Larry said: 14 (as read) 15 If -- the water's not safe to drink. We 16 never drink it. Years ago we drank from the 17 creek and river, but now we have to carry our 18 own water. Water there is not safe. 19 Mikisew evidence shows that the availability of healthy 20 and accessible Wood bison has been reduced to the Ronald Lake bison herd. While there are bison herds in 21 22 the park, Mikisew's evidence and the recent strategic 23 environmental assessment for the park show the park 24 bison are diseased, diminishing, and losing habitat due to drying trends and the spread of invasive -- evasive 25 26 vegetation.

Elder George testified the buffalo are also 1 2 affected by low water. He said: (as read) 3 We had a lot of buffalo back in our area. Now they're disappearing because of the water 4 5 levels. Now they have thistle, and this is really taking over the Delta, and it's really 6 7 affecting the animals, the buffalo. They're unable to survive, so they move away. 8 The muskrats used to live on goose grass. 9 That 10 was their feeding area. Because back then, 11 the water was clean; the air quality was 12 good. Now, with low water depleting, all the 13 living species are being affected. 14 Elder Sloan also commented that the Delta is drying and affecting the buffalo. 15 16 In addition to the bison, Mikisew's evidence shows 17 that other traditional resources in Mikisew's territory are no longer available in sufficient amounts to meet 18 19 the harvesting levels that they require. Populations 20 of caribou are rare and declining. Populations of moose are declining. This is also true of fish. As 21 22 stated by Elder Sloan: (as read) 23 In the past, we used to go up Birch River in 24 my trapping area, and in the fall we would set nets, and we would get a lot of fish. 25 We 26 used to hang fish for the winter. There was

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

a lot of Jackfish, a lot of whitefish. 1 Since 2 they started mining industry, we are losing 3 our fish. I remember in the wintertime, right 4 5 below our winter cabin, we would set small nets. We would check the nets every two hour 6 7 [sic]. We had so many whitefish. Today, there's no fish. 8 There's more 9 dams. Water levels are very, very low. And 10 that is very, very sad to see. 11 It's also true of migratory birds. As stated by Elder 12 Larry: (as read) 13 There's very few birds that come here in the 14 springtime. They have no place to feed. 15 They just come here and go right through. Ιf you're lucky, you're in their path when 16 17 they're flying, and you might get a few 18 birds, not like the old days. 19 It is also true of muskrats another cultural 20 key -- another cultural keystone species. 21 Elder Larry said: (as read) 22 In the winter months, I used to see when 23 it -- the water was high. I used to see 24 muskrat -- muskrat houses in the wintertime. 25 Now you see nothing like that. It's all 26 willow and grass.

Loss of access is a big concern. When waters fall 1 2 below Mikisew's navigation threshold, members are not able to travel to their preferred routes. Hazards such 3 as rocks and sand bars make it difficult and dangerous 4 5 to travel by boat. Aquatic weeds, grasses, and willows 6 can further increase and reduce accessibility, and low water levels make it difficult to travel the harvested 7 resources back to Fort Chip. 8

9 Mikisew witnesses described how when the water 10 levels are too low, they have to get out of their boats 11 and push them, or they have to pull their boats to move them. As stated by Elder George: (as read) 12 13 Today, when I try to go out to my land, I 14 find it difficult. I'm unable to recognize 15 where I used to travel. For example, Little Sweet Grass Creek where I used to travel, 16 17 right now, there's willows growing there. 18 Other members describe similar occurrences. Mikisew 19 members also described how because the water levels are 20 lower, certain travel routes freeze over, making them 21 inaccessible. 22 Additionally, Mikisew members indicate that 23 industrial developments have resulted in a loss of the

sense of remoteness, solitude, privacy, and loss of comfort and knowledge of the landscape. The stress created by low water levels in particular are -- is

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

1 acute.

You will recall that Elder George spoke powerfully about the great sense of loneliness he has when he sees the current degraded state of Buckton Creek, Lake -and Lake Claire.

6 Finally, it's important to note that Mikisew's 7 evidence shows that the plans, policies, and frameworks and other measures developed by governments to address 8 9 cumulative environmental effects are not effective with 10 respect to impacts to Mikisew's Aboriginal and treaty 11 rights. Consequently, the LARP frameworks for mitigating project effects on Mikisew's rights and 12 13 culture cannot, Mikisew submits, be relied on.

14 Alberta, in fact, has acknowledged that LARP has 15 not included effective measures to protect treaty 16 rights, contrary to the ACO report. Evidence from 17 Mikisew and Parks Canada led to the same conclusion. 18 The surface water quantity management framework cannot 19 be treated as a mitigation measure for effects on any 20 project on water quantity since it does not take into 21 account Mikisew's navigation needs. The draft 22 biodiversity management framework cannot be treated as 23 a mitigation measure for effects on bison since 24 indicator thresholds or management respondents -responses for Wood bison are simply not included. 25 26 The surface water quality management framework and air quality management framework also cannot be treated as mitigation measures, since, again, there are no triggers, threshold, or management responses for key oil sand-related contaminants in the areas surrounding the park, nor do the LARP frameworks assist with mitigating effects on the OUV of the park.

7 I'd now like to turn to the potential impacts from8 the project to Mikisew's rights and culture.

9 You've been provided with a handout of figures 10 that have been reproduced from the slide decks from 11 Panel 2, and I may refer to those from time to time as 12 a visual aid.

13 I'm going to start with bison. The ability to 14 hunt bison, and, in particular, the Ronald Lake bison 15 herd, is of utmost importance to Mikisew, its culture, 16 and its way of life. As I just detailed, Mikisew 17 members explained how they and their ancestors would 18 rely on bison for food. They also described the 19 significant decrease of bison within their territory. 20 You heard that the Ronald Lake bison herd is the only healthy accessible herd to Mikisew. The bison in the 21 22 park are diseased and are legal to hunt. Mikisew 23 members, therefore, described how it was important for 24 them to have confidence that the Ronald Lake bison herd will continue to be sustainable, healthy, and viable. 25 26 Mikisew submits that the project represents a

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

serious risk to the Ronald Lake bison herd. The herd
 is a small herd of about 150 to 200. Dr. Komers
 testified that data collected over the past four years
 by the University of Alberta and Indigenous knowledge
 suggests that the population of the herd is not growing
 and has not been growing for decades.

The current location of the herd is depicted in 7 the yellow points in Figure 1 attached to your handout, 8 9 and that's taken from Dr. Kopach's slide deck. ECCC 10 reported that the project will overlap with 19 percent 11 of the range, and that's depicted in black in those handouts. But because of this -- but because the 12 project will also remove connectivity to the south, the 13 14 project will actually affect 24 percent of the total 15 range of the herd.

16 I think you're being provided with hard copies of 17 the handouts now.

Dr. Candler testified that with the addition of the project, 91 percent of Mikisew's preferred bison harvesting areas will be removed. Dr. Candler also testified that Mikisew harvers [sic] are unlikely to go elsewhere, given the difficulty in recreating the same kinds of cultural confidences and cultural attachments in new areas.

Dr. Kopach testified [sic] the habitatavailability for the Ronald Lake bison herd. He

described the unique landscape features required for 1 2 good quality habitat for the herd based on western science and Indigenous knowledge. 3 To apply his habitat availability model, 4 5 Dr. Kopach relied on satellite image analysis and 6 Indigenous knowledge of the current range, vegetation 7 cover, and the current known bison movement in different seasons. And using this information, he 8 9 determined the remaining areas of quality habitat. 10 His conclusions are reproduced in the handout at 11 Figure 2. The figure shows the distribution of available habitat outside the current home range in 12 13 summer and winter. Areas of high quality habitat are 14 shown in dark green and located to the northwest of the current range inside the park. 15 16 Dr. Kopach noted that: (as read) 17 Although habitat is available in the south, 18 the collar data indicates that the bison 19 largely avoid this habitat likely because of 20 sensory disturbance. 21 Areas with poor quality habitat are shown in red, and 22 they are located along the McIvor River and Buckton 23 Creek. According to IK, it is more difficult for the 24 bison to cross these areas because they're relatively wet, and they often contain windfall and trees, which 25 26 makes bison passage difficult.

In his conclusion, Dr. Kopach concluded: 1 2 (as read) There's a very real risk that the bison will 3 move further into the park. If the herd 4 5 moves into the park, they will not be accessible to Mikisew, and as noted by Teck, 6 this also creates a risk of disease from 7 mixing with the Delta herd. 8 9 Dr. Komers assessed the future viability of the herd 10 using a population projection software program. The 11 PDA compares the relative effects of potential scenarios. It relies on data relating to birth rates, 12 13 mortality rates, population size, and the carrying 14 capacity of the region. Given the lack of concrete 15 data with respect to these factors for the Ronald Lake 16 bison herd, Dr. Komers assumed the herd acted in a way 17 consistent with average bison populations with the 18 exception of a slightly lower mortality rate to account 19 for Indigenous hunting. He included two carrying 20 capacity scenarios, one that assumed 200 bison, the actual size, and one that assumed a hypothetical 1,000 21 22 bison could be sustained. He ran 100 iterations of the 23 scenarios because, as he explained, of the exploratory 24 nature of this inquiry. 25 The results of Dr. Komers' viability analysis is 26 shown in Figure 3 to our handout taken from his slide

1 deck. The solid blue line shows that, based on average 2 mortality and birth rates, the population would drop to about 25 in a hundred years. The green and grey dash 3 4 line show that if mortality rates are increased or if 5 birth rates decrease, the population drops to zero 6 within 50 years. However, Dr. Komers noted that if 7 calf mortality rates are reduced or birth rates increased, then the population can stabilize at today's 8 9 size as indicated by the orange and red dash lines.

To grow the population, the herd's survival must be increased above average. Dr. Komers expressed concern about the fact that the herd had not been observed to be growing and said that that indicates high mortality rates or low birth rates. So it's particularly important that management actions be directed to these efforts.

17 Mikisew submits that the project proposes a high 18 risk to the herd and to Mikisew's rights that depend on the herd. 19 Teck and Mikisew have developed a number of 20 conditions so that if Teck is correct that its assessments -- then these assessments can be identified 21 22 in realtime -- if Teck is incorrect. For example, Teck 23 has agreed to one regulatory condition requiring for it 24 to report annually on the implementation of its Ronald Lake bison mitigation monitoring and adaptive plan. 25 Ιt 26 has also agreed to a condition to conduct an evaluation

in consultation with Indigenous groups of the status of the herd and to verify the accuracy of its predictions as part of obtaining future approvals for the north pit.

5 Teck and Mikisew have also codeveloped the minimum 6 content for Teck's wildlife mitigation and monitoring 7 and adaptive management plan, which requires consideration of any species of risk recovery strategy 8 9 applicable to the herd, the latest available 10 information from the technical team, the latest 11 available Indigenous knowledge, and a follow-up program to verify the accuracy of the EIA predictions over the 12 13 life of the project.

As part of this, Teck has also agreed to review and update, as needed, its monitoring and management plan in response to any new information. These joint conditions reflect what Teck can realistically do.

18 However, in Mikisew's submission, they must be 19 augmented by further government action. To be sure, 20 current government efforts are not up to the task. As explained by Mr. Braun, the Ronald Lake technical team 21 22 is not a long-term initiative and critically does not 23 have any role in relation to the management of the herd 24 or its habitat. Rather, it's an information collection He explained that current habitat protection 25 body. 26 measures are insufficient, and current cooperative

management proposals are nothing more than window 1 2 dressing. 3 In Mikisew's submission, two government actions 4 are required to reduce the risk to the herd. First, 5 protection of the remaining herd's habitat. 6 Establishing the full BSA would protect all remaining 7 habitat beyond the project footprint that does not currently have legal protection. 8 9 Mikisew asks the Panel to recommend the 10 governments commit to implementing the full BSA by the 11 start of construction. To deal with the risk of disease transmission and 12 13 other issues relating to increasing the herd's 14 viability, the second government action is to establish a bison comanagement arrangement with Alberta, Canada, 15 16 and Indigenous groups. Dr. Komers emphasized the need for such a comanagement arrangement and stated: 17 18 (as read) 19 The committee should be directed to 20 collecting data, protecting the remaining 21 habitat, protecting the connectivity of 22 habitat patches, improving female 23 reproduction, reducing mortality, and 24 preventing the bison from contracting 25 diseased -- contacted diseased bison in the 26 park. Monitoring must be done properly to

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

ensure the effectiveness of management actions.

1

2

3 Mikisew asks the Panel to recommend that within the 4 next year the governments of Alberta and Canada enter 5 into, with Indigenous communities, such an arrangement 6 respecting research, monitoring, and comanagement of 7 the herd.

8 Water quantity. You heard repeatedly throughout 9 this proceeding that having enough water in the lakes, 10 rivers, and tributaries within Mikisew's territory is 11 critical for members' navigation needs. The river and 12 lake systems are to Mikisew what highways are to urban 13 dwellers.

14 Figure 4 of the handout is taken from
15 Mr. Maclean's slide deck and depicts Mikisew's key
16 transportation routes. As stated earlier, Mikisew
17 members are noticing their land, lakes, and rivers and
18 tributaries are drying up, making navigation difficult.

19 Because of the concerns about decreasing water 20 levels, Mikisew started a community-based monitoring 21 program in 2008. The purpose of the program was to 22 track changes to the PAD. The program collects data 23 about water depth and water quality twice a week, all 24 year, at eight locations. The CBM program analyzes the 25 data and tests concerns with respect to navigation and 26 water contamination. Additionally, given that

1 navigability can be impeded by shifting channels and 2 weeds, the CBM program also marks channels for safe 3 passage.

4 The CBM program also tested the water navigation 5 needs of Mikisew members. You'll recall that 6 Indigenous navigation threshold have been previously 7 set as a result of a study by Dr. Candler in 2010. Based on his interviews with Mikisew members, 8 9 Dr. Candler determined that the Aboriginal extreme 10 flow, which is the amount of water needed to get on 11 step with the harvested moose in the boat, was about 400 cubic metres per second. And it's important to 12 13 note that the AXF refers to zero navigation, and 14 navigation challenges can arise at higher flow rates. 15 CBM findings demonstrated that this relationship 16 is valid and, in fact, said that the AXF is closer to 17 500 cubic metres per second. Further, the CBM tested 18 the relationship between flow and depth and determined 19 that the AXF results in a minimum depth of 4 feet. And 20 this relationship is illustrated in Figure 5 of your handout, which is reproduced from Mr. Maclean's slide 21 deck. 22

I'm just going to pause here because I note we're at the hour mark. I will be approximately 15 minutes, and Mark has 5 -- Mr. Gustafson -- pardon me -- has five minutes in closing. With leave of the Panel,

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

could we proceed to complete our argument? 1 2 THE CHAIR: Let's proceed. Sure. 3 MS. BROOKS: After five years of sampling, the CBM findings showed the AXF depth was -- exceeded 4 5 95 times at the sites monitored during those years. 6 These findings are reproduced in chart -- in the chart 7 at Figure 6 of your handout package.

Dr. Carver assessed impacts to Indigenous 8 9 navigability on the lower Athabasca system, which 10 includes not only the main stem, but also important 11 back channels. Dr. Carver integrated various data sets, including the CBM data, government water depth 12 13 maps, and IK hazard maps to demonstrate the existing 14 hazards distributed across Mikisew's territory and to show that those hazards increase as flows decline. 15

Figure 7 in your handout is a depiction of the integration of that data taken at one segment, Poplar Point. And these maps show how the back channels are the first at risk.

20 Dr. Carver's assessment also confirmed that the 21 AXF is a reasonable limit. When the AXF is exceeded, 22 he said, the navigability situation becomes dire, 23 particularly if you include the serious health and 24 safety issues that arise within the AXF range. In 25 terms of the future, using a watershed model that 26 simulates future flows from 1 to 200 years under

various climate scenarios and applying oil sands 1 2 withdrawals, Dr. Carver determined that the river flows are predicted to be lower by 25 to 50 percent during 3 4 the fall and late summer seasons and that the 5 open-water seasons will be longer. For Mikisew, this 6 means significantly less water for navigation during 7 the hunting season. Additionally Dr. Carver observed that as flows decline, oil sands withdrawals are 8 9 proportionally more significant.

Dr. Carver concluded that the climate change is leading to a reduction in the availability of water for oil sands and other activities, yet these demands are projected to escalate while river flows are expected to decline.

Dr. Carver put the future in these terms:(as read)

We are on a collision course. Access to the territory is already at risk and, as things stand, not positioned to improve. We have a real problem on our hands.

Dr. Carver noted the EIA and Alberta only assessed change at one location, which he described as the "one-point approach". Dr. Carver expressed concern that such an approach does not capture the complexity of navigability in terms of its diversity, its thresholds, its rate of change with flow, and the 1 overall magnitude of the problem faced.

In terms of mitigations, it's important to note that Dr. Carver, Mr. Maclean, and Dr. Davidson all testify about the inadequacy of the surface water quantity management framework as a mitigation measure for potential project effects on Mikisew's navigation as a result of Teck's water usage.

8 The ultimate measures Teck have agreed to to 9 reduce the risks to Mikisew's navigation was the 10 subject of extensive engagement between Mikisew and 11 Teck, and it led to a series of jointly proposed 12 regulatory conditions. These are set out in Appendix 2 13 of Document 497, but I'll just briefly touch on a few 14 of them now.

15 Teck has agreed to regulatory conditions to 16 operate the project to result in only negligible water 17 effects, effects on water quantity in Lake Claire and 18 the Ronald Lake watershed, and planned water 19 withdrawals to minimize water intake when the AXF is 20 met prior to obtaining future approvals for the north 21 pit.

Teck has agreed to design water diversion structures so they have no greater than negligible effects on water quantity in Lake Claire and the Ronald Lake watershed, to update its mine water balance to take into account updated climate assessment as part of its detailed engineering, to design water intake and storage ponds to minimize or avoid water intake when the Athabasca River is below the AXF, and to ensure its hydrology plan includes a credible operational plan to minimize water intake when the Athabasca River is below the AXF.

7 And as stated by Teck, these measures do not guarantee absolute adherence by Teck to the AXF, and 8 9 Mikisew agrees with the recommendation of ACFN and 10 Katherine Cummings of Parks that to ensure there is --11 there needs to be a more comprehensive effort taken to protect Mikisew Navigation from the cumulative impact 12 13 of oil sands, and so government actions are still 14 required.

Accordingly, Mikisew submits that the Panel 15 16 recommend Alberta revise the surface water quantity 17 framework under LARP to be more protective of 18 Indigenous navigation and the OUV of the park in a 19 manner put forward by Mikisew, ACFN, and Parks Canada. 20 Water quality. Mikisew also has concerns about whether the project would likely contribute to 21 22 increased water contamination or risk of contamination. 23 Mikisew members have reported smelling oil sands 24 contaminants in the water and observing black particles 25 around Lake Claire. Members have also observed 26 malformations in fish. Mikisew members describe that

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

they are scared to touch the water because of concerns over contamination, and they have to bring bottled water out on the land.

They also describe how decreasing water levels exacerbates concerns of contamination. They indicate that in areas where water levels are low, the population -- the pollution settles and is not flushed by the proper water flows.

9 Mr. Maclean testified that the CBM program 10 collects data on the metals and PAHs in the water. 11 Mikisew is concerned about the risk that PAHs are 12 increasing downstream of the oil sands in water and 13 sediment.

14 Mr. Maclean identified that there are a number of 15 potential oil sands contributors to PAHs in the 16 Athabasca River system, including from upgraders, 17 vehicle emissions, and mine dust. Part of the work of 18 the CBM program was to determine whether oil sands 19 development did contribute to PAHs. It sampled a 20 number of sites along the Athabasca River and in the 21 PAD near Lake Claire. To allow for such an analysis, 22 the locations chosen were upstream development, across 23 from the main development on the Athabasca River, and 24 then downstream development into the PAD. 25 The results showed higher PAH levels at Suncor, 26 Syncrude, and CNRL sites. PAHs emitted from these

operations were detected at the mouth of the Athabasca 1 2 River. Mr. Maclean stated that the results showed small PAH inputs reaching the PAD. 3 4 Although the contamination levels are below the 5 water quality guidelines of the PAD, Mr. Maclean 6 testified that the guidelines themselves are not 7 comprehensive and leave out key contaminants that comprise a large part of the total contaminant burden 8 9 of PAHs. 10 Further, the PMD devices --11 THE COURT REPORTER: Can you slow down. 12 MS. BROOKS: Yes. 13 -- only collect dissolved PAHs. However, PAHs 14 dissolve poorly in water and bind to sediment. 15 Sediment then settles in the PAD. Therefore, 16 Mr. Maclean stated PMDs likely underestimate the true 17 amounts of PAHs in the PAD. 18 Mr. Maclean testified that the CBM analysis were 19 able to differentiate between the PAHs from forest 20 fires and those from oil sands based on two diagnostic 21 ratios. These tests revealed that at least two -- at 22 two culturally important locations, PAHs were 23 identified as deriving from oil sands and not forest 24 fires. 25 The joint conditions developed by Teck and Mikisew 26 include measures relating to Mikisew's water quality

I won't repeat them here, but, again, they 1 concerns. 2 appear at Appendix 2 to CEAA Doc 497. The joint conditions mark a clear recognition by Teck about the 3 4 importance of this issue to Mikisew and is of 5 considerable advancement from previous hearings. 6 However, given the importance of waters around the 7 project area to Mikisew's way of life, it is Mikisew's position that any risk, regardless of the magnitude, 8 9 requires additional government action. Mikisew submits that the additional risk created by the project can be 10 11 mitigated through the following set of government 12 measures. 13 First, government should enter into an agreement 14 with Mikisew and other interested Indigenous groups to establish a project oversight committee so that Mikisew 15 16 can be part of the review of monitoring data with 17 regulatory authorities. 18 Second, governments should include more sites for 19 the management of water quality issues in the lower 20 Athabasca region and the PAD to improve the statistical 21 framework for detecting change to water quality. 22 And, third, government should provide resources to 23 Mikisew to monitor project effects, including 24 investments in the CBM equipment and infrastructure for 25 Fort Chipewyan. Air quality. Mikisew members have expressed 26

concern about the extent to which their air quality is
 being impacted by oil sands development. Ms. Olsgard
 was retained to conduct an air quality assessment
 focusing on the PAD and the park.

5 Ms. Olsgard testified that Alberta has reported 6 air quality in the region has currently deteriorated. 7 She stated that Alberta relies on four key contaminants 8 to assess air quality and that all four indicators have 9 exceeded management triggers and, to a varying degree, 10 require management action.

11 After determining the baseline, Ms. Olsgard conducted a screening-level assessment to determine 12 13 potential pathways and emissions which would inform a 14 more detailed modelling. She testified that a 15 screening assessment is a simple and quick way to 16 estimate a worse-case predicted concentration. 17 Ms. Olsgard used the model AERMOD, which used a 18 50-kilometre boundary. She chose AERMOD because of its 19 near model -- near-range modelling which could then 20 inform an evaluation of a second far-range model. 21 Although Teck challenges the appropriateness of AERMOD, 22 Ms. Olsgard testified that, in her opinion, modelling 23 in EIAs must reflect both local and regional impacts 24 and that no single model can accurately or precisely predict ground-level concentrations on both spatial 25 26 scales. Given the culturally significant places to

Mikisew are located within less than 50 kilometres of the proposed development area, she testified that both the far- and near-range model are -- was warranted.

And it should also be noted that Ms. Olsgard cited a number of peer-review studies in her report to choose her model, not just the one that was put to her under cross-examination.

To conduct the AERMOD modelling, Ms. Olsgard 8 9 relied on Teck source data in -- with the exception --10 with three exceptions. Teck assumed all existing mine 11 fleets meet Tier 4 emissions, whereas Ms. Olsgard used Tier 2 standards reflecting current operations. 12 Teck 13 assumed a bottom-up approach to emissions from tailing 14 ponds, whereas Ms. Olsgard used a top-down approach, as 15 indicated by the scaling factors collected under the 16 joint oil sands monitoring program published by the 17 ECCC researchers. Ms. Olsgard relied on a smaller 18 group of chemicals to align with the specific impacts 19 that Mikisew has reported in its territory. As a 20 result of her screening-level air-quality assessment , Ms. Olsgard found the model predicted a risk of 21 22 contaminants reaching the park and the PAD.

Ms. Olsgard's report supports the need for the Panel to implement the joint conditions relating to air quality that were prepared by Teck and Mikisew. In the joint conditions, Teck has committed to both undertake 1 actions to verify its predictions and to include a new 2 air-monitoring station in the region.

Ms. Olsgard proposed mitigation measures for the issues she identified, including for government to improve standards for dust oppression, require mine fleet upgrades in the region, prohibit future development close to the park, and implement an air-quality program that measures, assesses, and monitors emissions.

10 In Mikisew's submissions, these recommendations 11 bolster the need for the multiple components of the Nikechinahonan framework. Specifically, the proposed 12 13 BSA would draw the northern boundary for projects that 14 could directly impact the air shed around the park and 15 its water quality. Improved air-quality monitoring is 16 also a key component of the project oversight committee and Mikisew's recommendations for new investments and 17 18 local monitoring capacity.

19 Health concerns. Ms. Olsgard conducted a 20 screening-level human and environmental health 21 She concluded that the risk to human assessment. 22 health predicted by the EIA for the LSA could extend 23 into the park and the PAD. Although she stated the 24 risks are small, evidence from Dr. Candler and the Mikisew community members highlight the need --25 26 highlights that any increased risk can further erode

1 their confidence in traditional resources.

2 While the Panel heard there are differences in 3 opinion between Teck's evidence and Ms. Olsgard, both 4 Teck and Mikisew have agreed governments can take 5 effective action in light of this possible increased 6 Specifically, Teck and Mikisew have agreed on risk. 7 two recommendations: One, governments must develop with Mikisew improved community health baseline data 8 9 and an integrated monitoring program to evaluate 10 project and cumulative effects on community health; 11 and, two, governments must develop and implement robust measures with Mikisew to maintain the integrity of 12 13 traditional use in the territory throughout the 14 project. The intent of these measures will be to 15 maintain confidence in species, waters, and the use of 16 land in the region to ensure the continued practice of 17 rights.

18 Migratory birds. Mikisew commissioned a report by 19 Ms. Hechtenthal to assess the impact of migratory birds 20 in the oil -- mineable oil sands region and the PAD. This report will assist the Panel in its assessment for 21 22 birds and the OUV assessment. The potential risk to 23 waterbirds arise from exposure to contaminants, changes 24 to habitat and food availability, and changes to 25 migratory routes.

Ms. Hechtenthal testified that birds are exposed

26

1 to contaminants because they mistake tailing ponds as 2 natural wetlands during migration. She said: 3 (as read)

Despite the presence of bird-deterrent
systems, tens of thousands of migratory birds
are observed annually on tailing ponds.
These observations are based on time surveys. The
actual number of bird contacts could be higher,
estimated at over 200,000 per year, over 110 species.

10 Contact with tailings ponds can cause various 11 outcomes in waterbirds, including exposure to 12 contaminants externally and internally. The endpoint 13 for birds that come in contact with tailing ponds are 14 either mortality, a decrease in fitness, sublethal 15 effects, or no effects.

16 Ms. Hechtenthal stated that the data for on-site 17 mortality is currently unknown but could be studied; 18 the data for off-site mortality is also unknown, but 19 difficult to measure, given that waterbirds can take 20 days to die and do so miles away from the site of contamination. Although Teck estimates on-site and 21 22 off-site mortality at 5,400 based on the number of oil 23 birds observed flying away from existing mine sites, 24 Ms. Hechtenthal testified that that number is likely 25 low. She stated: (as read) 26 It does not account for oil sheen; it does

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

407

not account for the difficulty in observing
 oil on flighted birds; it does not account
 for the times when waterbirds migrate at
 dusk, night, or dawn.

5 Further, she said that Teck does not comprehensively6 account for the sublethal effects to birds.

7 Habitat loss can contribute to regional population declines in bird species. Ms. Hechtenthal testified 8 that the oil sands development has resulted in the loss 9 10 of wetland habitats from project footprints and sensory 11 disturbance and degradation. She also testified that the project will continue to contribute to the loss of 12 13 regional diversity of wetlands. The LSA provides 15 14 different types of wetland habitat; yet, at closure, 15 Teck is claiming only two and adding two novel 16 The proposed reclaimed landscapes may not habitats. 17 achieve the level of ecosystem productivity required to 18 provide key migratory bird habitats.

19 Finally, you heard that land users have observed 20 changes in the fall and to spring migrations to flock size, timing, and patterns of habitat use, and have 21 22 expressed concerns that birds are now diverting around 23 the MOSR and the park and the PAD to the east and the 24 west. Ms. Hechtenthal stated that such diversions are plausible, given birds use a variety of sensory and 25 26 environmental cues to guide their migration.

In term of mitigations, among other proposed 1 2 measures, Ms. Hechtenthal testified that the project oversight committee should be designed to address the 3 4 numerous critical information and assessment gaps, and 5 she said that an independent and systemic testing of 6 bird-deterrent systems at a mine site is required and 7 recommended for the development of the recovery and rehabilitation centre for migratory birds in the oil 8 9 sands.

10 My two last sections relate to the OUV, and then 11 I'll make a last comment on the impact to rights and 12 culture.

Earlier, Mr. Gustafson provided guidance on how to consider effects on the OUV of the park, and my comments have -- much of my comments already about the evidence will be relevant to your consideration of the effects on the OUV, but I do want to add a few -further few things.

19 Mikisew testified that they felt they had to go to 20 the international community to address their concerns 21 that the OUV of the park is diminishing, is at further 22 risk with increased oil sands development. You will 23 recall that Mikisew showed a video that documented its 24 petition.

As testified by Parks Canada, the UNESCO process
has led to a change in the understanding of the health

of certain aspects of the OUV of -- of the park from the 2014 letter from Canada cited by my friend in his closing argument yesterday. It is important that you consider the most current evidence about the status of the attributes of the park's OUV, most at issue in this proceeding.

As the most recent state of the conservation report, the one prepared three years after the 2014 preport read by my friend, Canada acknowledged that the findings of the 2016 reactive monitoring mission, namely the PAD, is subject to severe concerns and that the declines identified by Mikisew are not overstated.

My friend also mentioned a 2014 international union for conservation of nature report about the state of the park. As described in the affidavit of Ms. Lepine, the IUC had released an updated assessment in 2017 that stated the 2014 assessment had been revised from "good with some concerns" to "significant concerns".

The 2017 updated assessment determined that the park has the worst conservation outlook of any Canadian world heritage site and the second worst of any North American site. As you heard, the recent strategic environmental assessment also confirmed the PAD is far from having a good conservation outlook.

In short, there's clear consensus that the key

26

attribute of the park's OUV are no longer meeting the 1 2 OUV objectives and that almost all ecological indicators associated with the PAD are in decline. 3 Ιt is also accepted that corrective actions are urgently 4 5 needed to restore the PAD. 6 Parks Canada is currently working on an action plan to address the Mission 17 recommendations. 7 Mikisew members testified that the current draft needed 8 9 significant improvement if it is to help reduce the 10 risks of the project. 11 In terms of your assessment approach, Mikisew agrees with Parks Canada that it's appropriate to 12 13 assess the risks to the OUV against the articulation of 14 the desired outcomes from the strategic environmental 15 assessment. Mikisew submits that the Panel can rely 16 the SCE -- SEA for understanding the current state and 17 the trends of the specific OUV components. 18 The risks and impacts I discussed earlier show 19 that, absent implementation of effective -- effective 20 project conditions and additional measures by government, the project will have an adverse effect on 21 22 the OUV of the park or otherwise increase the risks of 23 the negative effects to its OUV. 24 In Mikisew's submission, the appropriate response to these risks is to ensure that the systems and 25 26 structures are in place to proactively monitoring OUV

health and to ensure management actions if monitoring
 determines that Teck's predictions were overly
 optimistic.

In this regard, the key mitigation measures for the OUV, beyond the joint conditions, are the project committee requested by Mikisew, as well as increased investments in monitoring capacity, particularly the CBM program.

9 Lastly, I have already reviewed a number of
10 effects on Mikisew's rights and culture, but I would
11 like to highlight a few other important adverse impacts
12 before passing the podium back to Mr. Gustafson for
13 closing.

14 Dr. Candler testified that he prepared four 15 studies specific to the project that deal with impacts 16 to rights and culture. The rights and culture study is 17 the key study that combines the results of research 18 from his other studies. For this study, Mikisew 19 focused on a local study area, 5 kilometres from the 20 project footprint, and a larger regional study area, 21 within 25 kilometres, that extended downstream into the 22 receiving waters of Buckton Creek, the Athabasca River, 23 including Lake Claire and the Delta.

The LSA and the RSA show high-density use in those areas. Dr. Candler testified that there are critical place-based family histories connected to those areas. He stated there are critical cultural relationships to resources in the area; for example, the Ronald Lake bison herd. He found that the study area contained critical place-based Mikisew knowledge, including place names and ecological knowledge. This place-base knowledge is central to Mikisew's ability to pass down its knowledge to future generations.

The rights and culture report confirm that the 8 9 area around the project is just simply unparalleled in 10 terms of the abundance of resources, trust in 11 resources, and uniqueness of resources. Over 350 12 Mikisew values are located within 5 kilometres of the 13 project footprint and thousands more within the RSA. 14 Mikisew's evidence shows more than 80 kill sites along 15 the portions of the Athabasca River adjacent to the 16 project and towards Birch Mountain.

17 To illustrate his main conclusions to the impacts 18 to way of life, which includes freedom to practice your 19 culture without interference, the ability to return to 20 places, the ability to maintain connections, and 21 confidence and continuity, Dr. Candler constructed a cultural zone of influence. The zone of influence 22 23 reflects what he refers to as a "cultural footprint". 24 The zone of influence is reproduced from his slide deck in your handout package at Figures 8, 9, and 10. 25 26 Figure 8 shows the baseline cultural footprint;

Figure 9 shows the density of current practice; 1 2 Figure 10 shows how the project is expected to 3 influence the cultural footprint based on how Mikisew's 4 way of life would be altered with the project. 5 The findings show that the inclusion of the 6 project makes a radical difference. This is because of the mine's location. It's further north than any other 7 oil sands mine and includes a watershed that flows into 8 9 the PAD. As a result, confidence in these critical 10 areas decreases. 11 Dr. Candler found that for Mikisew to maintain its way of life, it also depends on the availability of 12 13 harvest, and this doesn't mean any species hunted 14 anywhere. Dr. Candler said: (as read) 15 A key point of this report is that a 16 diversity, a variety of resources need to be 17 presented -- present -- present on the 18 landscape and available in the vicinity of 19 preferred areas at different seasons, at 20 different times. There needs to be variety 21 in order to have the flexibility. 22 With respect to governance and stewardship rights, 23 Dr. Candler concluded the impact on those rights 24 depends on how the project proceeds. If it moves 25 forward with deep involvement of Mikisew knowledge 26 holders, deep attention to Mikisew's stewardship

principles and obligations on the land, it's possible 1 2 that the project could actually reinforce Mikisew's stewardship and governance packages. 3 However, if the project moves forward in a way 4 5 that is not respectful of that, it would be a very 6 serious blow to Mikisew's governance rights. And I 7 note that Canada has also agreed, as a result of its rights-based assessment, that there's the potential for 8 9 serious impacts to Mikisew's rights and culture, and 10 that there are outstanding issues that require further 11 consultation and accommodation. And on that note, I'll hand it back to 12 Mr. Gustafson to explain Mikisew's closing submission 13 14 on how the project can move forward in a way that honour and respects its rights. 15 16 Final Submissions by Mr. Gustafson 17 MR. GUSTAFSON: I will do my best to stick 18 within the five-minute estimate. It may be the first 19 time I've met my estimates. Fingers crossed. 20 Mr. Chair and Panel, as you know, Mikisew has done 21 a lot of work to determine what can and must be done to 22 mitigate the effects of the project on its rights. In 23 the words of Elder Terry Marten: (as read) 24 A rights and culture mitigation approach is 25 needed. 26 There are two pillars of the rights and culture

mitigation approach for this project. The first is the joint conditions which, as you've heard, were the product of extensive engagement and include real measures by Teck to do what's in its power to mitigate project effects. The parties have come very far and done it together.

7 The second pillar, which is the Nikechinahonan 8 framework, is directed at how government can further 9 minimize those effects or risks the project creates for 10 Mikisew's rights and culture. Elder Terry Marten 11 explained the purpose of the framework, saying: 12 (as read)

We need to know there is a plan in place so 13 14 that Mikisew people have certainty that our 15 culture and language will survive, and we can 16 deal with the risks and changes caused by the 17 project. We owe it to our elders and land 18 users now and to our future generations. 19 I would suggest that is something that everyone in this 20 room can support.

And to put it in the words of Councillor Waquan, the Nikechinahonan framework would -- is what would make it possible for decision-makers to be responsive to Mikisew's stewardship values. The first component of the Nikechinahonan framework is the biodiversity stewardship area. In Mikisew's submission, the full

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

BSA is a mitigation because it will help alleviate uncertainty in the community about the proximity of development, the fate of the -- of bison habitat, and shows a measure of respect for Mikisew's stewardship values.

6 Mr. Chair, Panel, there is already significant 7 momentum for the BSA in large part because of joint 8 efforts by Teck and Mikisew. Your recommendation for 9 its full implementation is crucial.

10 Other parts of the Nikechinahonan framework relate 11 to the creation of engagement structures so that Mikisew can be part of ongoing decision-making relating 12 13 to project effects. Part of mitigating the 14 uncertainties of the project creates for Mikisew is to 15 ensure that Mikisew has a real seat at the table with 16 governance and regulators. One part of this is the 17 establishment of more effective habitat protections and 18 co-management for the Ronald Lake bison herd. You 19 heard from Dr. Gibson that this is something that 20 happens in other regions and is imminently achievable. 21 Again, this is something that looks likely but needs a 22 recommendation from you.

Another part to the framework is the proposed project committee to mitigate effects on Mikisew's stewardship values. It is of crucial importance that regulators and governments create a new, more effective

relationship with Mikisew for overview of the project. 1 2 This committee for Mikisew is a key part of 3 creating the ethical space between governments and regulators and Mikisew that Alice -- Elder Alice Marten 4 5 explained to you in some detail. 6 In the words of Mr. Stuckless, quote: (as read) 7 I think it is important to note that whether you agree with our experts or you agree with 8 Teck's experts, the risk to Mikisew's way of 9 10 life is fairly real, and it's important to 11 them. And that is why the project committee 12 is needed. We see the committee as a 13 decision-maker for our community to work with 14 the Crown to help make better decisions and 15 to help better respect the community's 16 desires to be an active part of managing 17 their lands. 18 You heard how this is the norm with projects in 19 the North and in others -- other areas of Canada. 20 Canada is supportive of the proposal, and Alberta has 21 now indicated to Mikisew that it agrees there is a 22 strong rationale for a new multi-stakeholder regulatory 23 assurance committee and that Alberta will participate 24 in the committee to the extent of its jurisdiction, and this is the important part, if recommended by the Joint 25 26 Review Panel.

Finally, the last components for the 1 2 Nikechinahonan framework is investments by governments 3 in making Fort Chipewyan a healthy community and in providing Mikisew with resources to maintain their 4 5 culture. If you are uncertain about what this means, look no further than the words of Elder Terry Marten. 6 7 If the -- and these are her words: (as read) If the project is approved, our culture will 8 be even more at risk than it is already. 9 10 This should be clear by now with the 11 information you have received. Practically, 12 that means our community will have to 13 undertake new initiatives to actively support 14 community members to continue using the PAD, 15 the Peace Athabasca Delta. The land users in 16 Lake Claire will need extra help and support, 17 as will their children and grandchildren and 18 future generations, to be able to maintain 19 those connections and activities that make us 20 Mikisew. Mikisew will also have to be 21 actively involved in monitoring so that the 22 current monitoring information can be shared 23 with the community members and regulatory 24 authorities. We will need to go through 25 great lengths to make Fort Chip a healthy, viable place. Mikisew is up to the task, but 26

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

we need the resources and supports to
 undertake it, and that's what we want you to
 take in for us. We need the support from
 both governments.

As Dr. Gibson explains, support for the activities and measures Elder Marten described is about taking back the concept of stewardship. In a region where projects have disempowered communities, this part of the Nikechinahonan framework can have real social outcomes and real changes and self-confidence and self-esteem.

12 What does all of this mean for what Mikisew is 13 asking of you, Mr. Chairman and Panel? Specifically, 14 Mikisew's submission is that: One, the Panel must conclude that the project will have adverse effects on 15 16 Mikisew's rights; two, the Panel should recommend that 17 appropriate regulatory authorities require Teck to 18 adhere to the conditions that Mikisew and Teck have 19 jointly developed; three, the Panel should incorporate 20 the proposed conditions in your decision as the AER; and, fourth, the Panel should recommend that the 21 22 Governments of Alberta and Canada commit, prior to 23 issuing final approvals, to implement proposed measures 24 that Mikisew has identified in its submission. Mr. Chair, Panel, you have heard that this project 25 26 creates real risk for the Mikisew community in their

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

most cherished area, but you have also heard that this proponent has, through collaborative discussions with Mikisew, made project-related commitments in the form of jointly developed regulatory conditions to do what is in its power to reduce those risks.

6 You've also heard that Mikisew requires that 7 governments take further actions to reduce risks 8 associated with the outstanding issues we've identified 9 here, risks to water quantity, the OUV of Wood Buffalo, 10 and Mikisew's treaty rights, and their culture.

11 Mr. Chairman, in your final question to the ACFN witness panel in Fort Chipewyan, you asked how the 12 13 Panel can reconcile ACFN's request for recommendations 14 to government, with their testimony that governments have ignored many recommendations in the past. 15 Well, 16 Mikisew wasn't asked a similar question. It is germane 17 to Mikisew. That is why I urge you and the rest of the 18 Panel to look very closely at how Mikisew worded the 19 recommendations in their slide presentation for the 20 Nikechinahonan framework. You'll see in the wording of 21 Mikisew's recommendations that they have clear 22 timelines that are tied not to your decision but the 23 decisions of both the federal and provincial 24 governments that will be made after your decision. That is a major lesson from previous hearings 25 26 where recommendations have languished. Your

recommendations to governments related to effects on 1 2 Mikisew's rights must be closely tied to the issuing of 3 final project approvals, and the wording of your 4 recommendations must clarify that implementation is 5 needed to justify the outstanding adverse effects to 6 Mikisew's treaty rights. That will allow Mikisew to do 7 what it can to ensure there is real accountability on governments before final approvals are granted. 8

9 Mikisew does not object to the Panel deciding to 10 approve the project under its authority as the AER, but 11 that does not let Governments of Alberta and Canada off 12 the hook for fully discharging their duties to take 13 real steps to address outstanding issues and further 14 mitigate effects on treaty rights before their 15 approvals.

16 In this regard, I want to clarify Mikisew's 17 position on the issue of free prior and informed 18 consent. Mikisew agrees that Teck has undertaken 19 significant efforts to work towards obtaining Mikisew's 20 consent for the project through the collaborative work 21 it has done with Mikisew. The participation agreement 22 and the joint conditions are allotable products of 23 those efforts. Mikisew values the relationship it has 24 built with the Teck and the efforts by Teck to listen to the community and to commit to real actions within 25 26 its power to resolve community concerns.

But Mikisew has not yet provided its full consent 1 2 for this project. Mikisew's consent can only be 3 provided if all parties that have the power to mitigate 4 and accommodate Mikisew's concerns, including 5 governments, have made the commitments to do so. Ιt 6 would be a truly bizarre twist for Alberta and Canada 7 to be in a position of not gaining the consent of the Mikisew for industrial development over which the 8 9 proponent and the Indigenous nation have found 10 significant common ground. Industry and the Crown have 11 separate responsibilities to seek out and receive Mikisew's consent. One aspect of consent does not make 12 13 the other unnecessary or inevitable. 14 The Governments of Canada and Alberta are integral to those efforts given their ability to mitigate 15 16 Mikisew's outstanding concerns. Put differently, the 17 path to Mikisew's consent is and has always been

18 through the Nikechinahonan framework. While Mikisew 19 sees some positive signs from governments, the Crown 20 needs another push from this Panel to make good on its 21 constitutional duties.

And with that, I'll end with a quote from Ms. Lepine. First I'll drink a sip of water. Quote: (as read)

We [meaning Teck], Mikisew, and yourselves,
as decision-makers, have a real opportunity

to do something positive here for the land 1 2 users you've heard and for our future 3 generations that you've heard so much about. We know the governments are listening, and we 4 5 know that our ancestors are listening too. 6 Thank you. 7 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Gustafson. I'll suggest that was a tad over five minutes. 8 9 The Panel has no questions. Thank you to both of 10 you. 11 It is about ten to 12, so I guess we have a couple of options. One is we could take a short break, allow 12 13 Canada to proceed with its final, and then take the 14 longer lunch break, and then do reply argument after 15 that; or we could take our lunch break now and come 16 back after lunch. And so we will look to Mr. Elford 17 and Mr. Ignasiak. Do you have a strong preference one 18 way or another? 19 MR. ELFORD: Mr. Chair, I'm prepared to 20 proceed without even a short break, if that would 21 assist. I've got my material, and I'm ready to go, but 22 I certainly wouldn't object to one. But I suspect I'll 23 be, hopefully, around a half hour, but I feel such 24 predictions are dangerous, but that's my current 25 estimate. 26 THE CHAIR: Mr. Ignasiak, any strong

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

1 preference?

2 MR. IGNASIAK: I think it would be Yeah. more efficient if he proceeds, whether right away or 3 4 after a short break. 5 THE CHAIR: Yeah. 6 MR. IGNASIAK: And then we could take a 7 longer lunch, and that way, we'd be ready to hit reply after lunch, I fully respect. 8 9 THE CHAIR: I'll suggest we take a Okay. 10 short break because I think the court reporters 11 probably need a bit of a break and others may as well. So let's take a quick break, and then Mr. Elford will 12 13 proceed. Thank you. 14 (ADJOURNMENT) 15 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Please be seated. 16 Mr. Elford, just before we get started, one thing. 17 Mr. Gustafson, upon reflection, we do have a 18 I just wanted to confirm something we question. 19 thought we heard you say. I thought we heard you say 20 that -- with respect to this project committee, that 21 Alberta had kind of endorsed it and said that they 22 would implement it. So, first, I just want to confirm, 23 did we hear that correctly; and, secondarily, if we 24 did, you know, what's the basis for that? What kind of communication have you had? 25 26 MR. GUSTAFSON: So you heard it correctly.

I -- I would follow up that Alberta has also said that 1 2 there are many more details that they need to work out with the Alberta Energy Regulator, with the federal 3 government, with Mikisew, and with Teck on details, 4 5 terms of reference, all those components. So it's -it's a conceptual level of support in terms of seeing 6 7 how something like that committee could provide value for how people are going to talk to each other if this 8 9 project is approved.

10 So there have been email exchanges around that. 11 None of that, to be totally candid, is on the record in front of you. There was a discussion about how to do 12 that procedurally this week between a number of 13 14 parties, and the result was that didn't go -- nothing 15 went into the record. So I hope that's clear. 16 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. 17 MR. GUSTAFSON: Thanks. 18 THE CHAIR: That's helpful clarification. 19 Go ahead. Sorry, Mr. Elford. 20 Final Submissions by Mr. Elford 21 MR. ELFORD: Thank you, Mr. Chair. You 22 should have paper copies of our submissions. We will 23 have -- or have already sent an electronic copy that 24 could be placed on the registry. 25 MS. LACASSE: So that should be 26 Document 702.

1 MR. ELFORD: Thank you.

So by way of introduction, on behalf of the Government of Canada, I acknowledge that we are on traditional territories of the First Nations people of Treaty 7, including the Blackfoot Confederacy, the Tsuut'ina, and the Stoney Nakoda, as well as the Metis Nation of Alberta Region 3.

The Attorney General of Canada appears on behalf 8 9 of a number of federal departments and agencies that 10 are federal authorities for the purpose of this 11 proceeding pursuant to the Canadian Environmental Assessment Act, 2012. These include Transport Canada; 12 13 Natural Resources Canada; Fisheries and Oceans Canada; 14 Environment and Climate Change Canada, or "ECCC" as I will be using throughout this; Health Canada; and the 15 Parks Canada agency. These federal authorities have 16 17 presented scientific or expert information or knowledge 18 in relation to their respective department's mandates 19 and their roles within those mandates that may assist 20 the Panel in rendering their assessment of the Frontier Project for the purpose of CEAA, 2012. 21 In addition to 22 this information or knowledge presented in their 23 written and oral submissions and in answers to 24 cross-examination questions or undertakings, the federal authorities have also participated in the 25 26 hearing process leading to the appointment of the Panel 1 and the scheduling of this hearing.

They further participated in the supplemental information request process by providing comments regarding the sufficiency of the information provided by the proponent based on the scientific expert knowledge they possessed.

7 The Attorney General also represents the Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency, which attended on 8 9 behalf of the whole of the federal government. Ιt 10 appeared in a non-expert capacity to speak to a rights 11 impact assessment methodology developed jointly with the Mikisew Cree First Nation, as well as its 12 13 preliminary assessment on potential impacts on rights 14 and recommendations for mitigation measures arising 15 from the application of that methodology. Agency 16 officials also attempted to provide the Panel with an 17 explanation of the proposed mitigation measures 18 currently being contemplated by the Government of 19 Canada and the Mikisew Cree First Nation.

I repeat that the agency officials who appeared as witnesses before the Panel do not have any role in assisting the Panel with its assessment of the project pursuant to CEAA, 2012 and specifically are restricted from interacting with the Panel staff in respect of this assessment.

26

I will speak briefly about Canada's role in these

Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

428

1 proceedings to contextualize the evidence provided and 2 will then highlight certain evidence provided by 3 federal authorities.

Canada's roles in these proceedings arise from and 4 5 is defined by Section 20(d) of CEAA, 2012. That 6 section, as it applies in this process, requires that 7 every federal authority that is in possession of specialist or expert information or knowledge with 8 9 respect to a designated project that is subject to an 10 environmental assessment must, on request, make that 11 information or knowledge available within the specified period to the Review Panel. 12

Federal authorities are not here to advocate for or against the project. They have appeared as impartial experts to provide information or knowledge in response to the Panel's request. The provision of this information is a necessary and important part of this process.

By virtue of their mandates and resources, these authorities have certain information or knowledge that will assist the Panel in conducting an environmental assessment. That they are here to assist in the conduct of an assessment under CEAA, 2012 is key to understanding their role.

25 These are complex processes involving the
26 application of scientific principles and knowledge, a

great deal of research and information gathering, and 1 2 the application of a myriad of rules, regulations, and policies. As was evident from both their written 3 4 materials and the evidence provided at the hearing, the 5 federal authorities sought to provide the Panel with 6 the best-available information and evidence to assist 7 in conducting the environmental assessment and to enable the Panel to provide its rationale, conclusions, 8 9 and recommendations in respect of this project.

10 It is important to stress that the scientific
11 information and scientific opinion may differ and even
12 be in conflict.

13 Teck has made a number of comments regarding the evidence of Canada's witnesses. Those witnesses 14 attended the hearing to provide knowledge and 15 16 information. Canada will not comment at length on 17 Teck's statements, as there is no need. It is 18 sufficient to note that experts will sometimes 19 disagree. Parties should exercise caution in 20 characterizing normal disagreements as misleading or containing an animus or malicious intention not 21 22 supported by the evidence. Further, minor mistakes, if 23 any were made, should not be inflated beyond defencible 24 proportions. The evidence of Canada's panel speaks for 25 itself and should be evaluated on its merits. 26 With regard to the evidence provided, we will

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

highlight some specific points already raised by four
 federal authorities and the agency, the agency being
 CEAA.

This should be brief; however, the brevity of this highlighting should not be taken to be a minimization or rejection of any of the other evidence put forth by those authorities in either their written submissions or at the hearing.

9 The Government of Canada continues to rely on that 10 evidence and asks the Panel to consider the evidence as 11 a whole. We will not be addressing all of the 12 recommendations or evidence set out by the federal 13 authorities, but would like to thank the Panel and its 14 staff for the consideration of the same.

First, with regard to Health Canada, with respect to monitoring, Health Canada's evidence at the hearing was that due to the inherent uncertainties of the human health risk assessment, it is not possible to determine whether the proponent's risk estimates are actual overestimates or whether additional mitigation may be required.

As model data cannot be confirmed unless actual data is obtained to validate the exposure predictions, Health Canada gave evidence and its opinion in support of its recommendations that methylmercury concentrations in fish be monitored in any water body 1 that could be potentially impacted by the project and 2 from which people are or could be harvesting and 3 consuming fish.

This monitoring, in Health Canada's view, would help ensure that predictions are accurate and that consumption advisories remain protective of human health. Further, Health Canada recommended that Teck commit to a precautionary approach and monitor changes in lead concentrations in environmental media.

10 Health Canada could not comment on whether these 11 monitoring recommendations will be incorporated into existing regional monitoring initiatives but is of the 12 13 view that it is important that monitoring be completed 14 in a consistent manner for the duration of the project. 15 On to Transport Canada. Transport Canada's 16 evidence was that it has the ability, within its 17 regulatory processes, to include terms and conditions 18 within project approvals to address impacts and 19 cumulative impacts to navigation. As was heard 20 throughout these proceedings, the Athabasca River and surrounding watersheds are complex, and changes in 21 22 water flow and water levels may have the potential for 23 broader ecological impacts.

24 Transport Canada's evidence was that its
25 jurisdiction is limited to addressing impacts to
26 navigation. Any mitigation measures chosen to protect

navigation must be designed to avoid inadvertent and
 undesirable impacts to other aspects of the ecosystem
 such as fish and fish habitat or the sensitive
 ecosystem of the Peace Athabasca Delta.

5 Transport Canada confirmed that it continues to 6 support a regional approach to water management, which 7 can more effectively consider all of the cumulative impacts of water withdrawal for oil sands operations. 8 9 To support this regional approach and to further its 10 own understanding of the impacts of water withdrawal on 11 navigation, Transport Canada advised that it is working to complete a navigation study in spring 2019. 12 13 Transport Canada also confirmed that it is committed to 14 working with the Province of Alberta. It committed to 15 sharing the results of the study not only with Alberta, 16 but also with other partners, including Indigenous 17 people -- including Indigenous groups, Parks Canada, 18 and ECCC.

Now, with regard to ECCC, ECCC's recommendations included monitoring, baseline data collection, and follow-up programs. It requests that the Panel recommend that such monitoring data be made publicly available.

24 With regard to mercury and methylmercury, ECCC's 25 evidence was that the removal of the organic layer from 26 the pond reservoir infrastructure will likely reduce 1 methyl -- will likely reduce mercury methylation in the 2 new reservoir, but will not remove mercury methylation 3 entirely.

As described in ECCC's submission to the JRP, there are additional factors to be considered when assessing the contribution of methylmercury production in the new reservoirs that Teck has not considered.

ECCC would therefore highlight the recommendations 8 9 and methods put forward in its submissions requesting 10 that additional monitoring and modelling using 11 site-specific parameters for mercury and mercury methylation be completed prior to construction of the 12 13 project's pond reservoir infrastructure -- and there's 14 a -- acronym's "FHCL, OSSP" -- if the project is 15 approved.

With regard to acid deposition, ECCC presented information to The panel which showed that, based on a -- 2013 emission levels for sulphur dioxide and nitrogen oxides, regional aquatic critical load exceedances have been reached over a sizable area of northern Alberta and Saskatchewan.

ECCC provided data to the Panel demonstrating that there are an increasing number of regional lakes with acidification trends and increasing levels of significance associated with these trends. Additionally, ECCC's evidence demonstrated SO2 concentrations continued to increase between 2013 and 2017. ECCC's analysis indicates that cumulative acidifying emissions in the oil sands region need to be reduced to prevent ecosystem damage and that these emissions need to be verified using surface concentration and satellite measurements.

Finally, we would note that Dr. Makar's paper was peer-reviewed and, as such, should not lightly be discounted.

10 With respect to bison, ECCC's evidence was that 11 the project represents a high risk to the Ronald Lake 12 Wood bison herd, even with the implementation of 13 proposed mitigation measures. The herd is highly 14 sensitive to disturbance, and this sensitivity alone 15 could trigger a range shift, regardless of forage 16 limitations.

17 Given the close proximity of the Ronald Lake herd 18 to diseased bison in Wood Buffalo National Park, even a 19 small shift in range caused either by forage limitation 20 or sensory disturbance could result in disease 21 transmission to the Ronald Lake herd. ECCC's evidence was that the transfer of disease to Ronald Lake bison 22 23 would likely permanently alter the conservation value 24 of the herd and use of the herd by Indigenous peoples 25 and could impact attainment of the population and 26 distribution objectives outlined in the final recovery

1 strategy for Wood bison in Canada.

2	The mitigation measures proposed by Teck to	
3	prevent movement or contact with the diseased bison in	
4	the park are uncertain or are likely to be ineffective	
5	and could also adversely affect other wildlife species	
6	such as boreal caribou. In addition, while	
7	biodiversity offset or compensation area could protect	
8	some bison habitat outside the project disturbance	
9	area, it would not mitigate project effects on the	
10	herd, in particular, the risk of disease transmission.	
11	With regard to whooping cranes, ECCC's evidence	
12	was that the project represents a high risk of	
13	mortality for whooping cranes. Based on telemetry	
14	data, a relatively high number of whooping cranes have	
15	landed in close proximity to the proposed mine during	
16	migration.	
17	Evidence from other oil sands mines indicates that	
18	the whooping cranes can land on tailings ponds despite	
19	the presence of best-available bird deterrent	
20	technology and could be attracted to certain features	
21	on tailing ponds, such as sandy beaches or shallow	
22	water. Collectively, this evidence suggests that there	
23	is a high risk that whooping cranes will land on Teck's	
24	tailings ponds resulting in a high risk of bird	
25	mortality. Best-available bird deterrent technology	
26	such as that proposed by Teck is unlikely to mitigate	

436

1 this risk.

2	With regard to Parks Canada. Wood Buffalo
3	National Park is a world heritage site. World heritage
4	sites are designated to protect those parts of cultural
5	and natural heritage that are of outstanding interest
6	on a global scale and, therefore, need to be preserved
7	as part of the world heritage of humanity as a whole.
8	A world heritage site can be designated using one
9	or more of four different criteria, which do not
10	necessarily relate to ecological integrity. For
11	example, a national park could be designated a world
12	heritage site if it contains superlative natural
13	phenomena or areas of exceptional natural beauty and
14	esthetic importance or outstanding examples
15	representing major stages of earth's history, including
16	the record of life, significant ongoing geological
17	processes in the development of land forms, or
18	significant geomorphic or physiographic features,
19	neither of which directly concerns ecological matters.
20	In the case of Wood Buffalo National Park world
21	heritage site, the designation criteria include the
22	great concentrations of migratory wildlife are of world
23	importance, and the rare and superlative natural
24	phenomena include a large inland delta, salt plains,
25	and gypsum karsts that are equally internationally
26	significant. That's one.

437

Next one, Wood Buffalo National Park is the most
 ecologically complete and largest example of the entire
 great plains boreal grassland ecosystem of North
 America, the only place where the predator/prey
 relationship between wolves and wood bison has
 continued unbroken over time.

7 The next criterion, for example, is Wood Buffalo National Park contains the only breeding habitat in the 8 9 world for the whooping crane, an endangered species 10 brought back from the brink of extinction through 11 careful management of the small number of breeding pairs in the park. The park's size, 4.5 million 12 13 hectares, complete ecosystem, and protection are 14 essential for in situ conservation of the whooping 15 crane.

16 The designation describes ecosystem components and 17 processes is linked to the ecological -- is linked to 18 ecological integrity and specifically mentions species 19 at risk. Because of the different reasons for 20 designating a world heritage site, the only way to assess the management of a site or the effects of a 21 22 project on it is by comparing potential impacts to the 23 reasons for the designation.

With respect to species at risk, Teck provided a number of SARA permits as aids to cross-examination and seemed to suggest that they have some relevance to the

proposed project. They do not. While the methodology 1 2 used by Parks Canada is consistent, the circumstances 3 for each permit are very different. Some permits relate to the destruction of critical habitat or 4 5 residences, which is not at issue in this project. 6 Assessing destruction to critical habitat requires 7 additional assessment steps related to the description of critical habitat, the biophysical attributes, and 8 9 activities likely related to the destruction listed in recovery strategies and/or action plans. 10

11 When examining the potential for jeopardizing the survival or recovery of a species, changes to habitat 12 13 would rarely have the same level of effect on a 14 population as would killing individuals. As such, each 15 has to be evaluated in its own context. In only two 16 permits provided to the Panel was there an identified 17 possibility of mortality to individuals. In one case, 18 the risk was identified as a "temporary" during 19 construction. In the other, the proposed mitigation 20 measures were known to be effective. Additionally, impacting activity was decreasing over time while the 21 22 population of the species at risk was increasing. 23 While the permit rationale did not characterize the 24 risk of an individual being harmed from the activity, the information indicates it was very low. 25 26 The Panel may also benefit from further comments

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

on Parks Canada's assessment of the effects on whooping
 crane. The assessment can be conducted using Teck's
 methodology or Parks Canada's methodology.

4 Parks Canada questions Teck's medium magnitude 5 assessment for the population, abundance, and 6 distribution. Teck assessed impacts to whooping crane 7 stopover habitats as a high magnitude event. Ιt initially assessed the risk of mortality as low, later 8 9 changing it to medium. In its methodology of combining 10 individual assessments to form an overall assessment 11 for the population abundance and distribution, Teck normally took the highest magnitude ranking of habitat, 12 13 connectivity, or mortality. In the case of whooping 14 crane, however, Teck used the lowest of the rankings to 15 develop its overall assessment of medium, the sole 16 exception to their methodology.

17 Given ECCC's assessment of the high probability of 18 whooping crane landing on the Frontier mine tailings 19 pond and the high mortality risk to birds which come 20 into contact with tailings ponds, Parks Canada 21 questions Teck's ranking of medium risk mortality. 22 Using the methodology, it applies when issuing 23 species at risk permits, Parks Canada considered it 24 essential to consider the risk of mortality against the 25 population and distribution objectives. Given this is the only self-sustaining population of whooping crane 26

on the planet, the recovery strategy indicates that the population goal for the population is 1,000. The current population is in the 490s. The population is well below the goal. And, importantly, the growth rate of whooping cranes is low, only 4 percent annually.

6 ECCC demonstrated the high probability of whooping 7 crane landing on the proposed Frontier mine tailing ponds and the high mortality risk to birds which come 8 9 into contact with tailing ponds. This risk from 10 interactions with tailing ponds is not a one-time risk. 11 It will exist during the spring and fall migration periods for up to 41 years when the tailing ponds are 12 13 present. On this basis, Parks Canada is concerned 14 project -- the project could slow the attainment of the recovery objectives. 15

16 Whether using Teck's assessment methodology or 17 Parks Canada's approach, it is necessary to consider 18 additionally that whooping crane breed in Wood Buffalo 19 National Park and that their presence was specifically 20 mentioned for designating the park as a world heritage 21 site.

Teck presented evidence that the risk of disease transmission to the Ronald Lake bison herd from the Delta herd in Wood Buffalo National Park is high, but it would not increase as a result of the project. ECCC provided evidence illustrating that this is not the

case, and risk of disease transmission would indeed 1 2 increase should the project be approved. 3 Teck also submitted that there are multiple 4 mitigation options to reduce this risk and that the 5 responsibility to implement these mitigations sits 6 wholly with Parks Canada. 7 While there are mitigation options ranging from fences, control zones, vaccination programs, and fires, 8 9 all of these mitigations have implementation 10 challenges, unproven effectiveness, and serious 11 ecological integrity implications. 12 While Parks Canada has initiatives to mitigate 13 disease transmission for the park as a whole, both Parks Canada and ECCC reiterated that additional 14 15 studies of the Ronald Lake bison herd and the receiving 16 environment, including the Delta herd, are essential in 17 order to better understand the ecology of both herds 18 and identify which mitigation strategy would have the 19 fewest negative ecological consequences and the highest 20 probability of success, if any. 21 This additional work would not be required if the project did not proceed. It is therefore appropriate 22 23 for Teck to fund this study as indicated in 24 Recommendation 5.1-1. 25 Water quantity and quality in the Peace Athabasca 26 Delta are critical to the health of the ecosystems, the

1 OUV of Wood Buffalo National Park, and for traditional 2 use of Indigenous people of the Peace Athabasca Delta. 3 This project will increase the risks to water quality, 4 and Parks Canada has highlighted the need to apply the 5 precautionary approach in identifying mitigation 6 measures.

7 With respect to water quantity, the cumulative effects on water bodies receiving water from both the 8 9 Athabasca River and the Peace River have already been 10 recognized as significant. This project will add to 11 the problem. In that context, strong measures of protection are necessary, and Parks Canada makes its 12 13 recommendations to identify measures important for the 14 protection of the OUV.

15 Parks Canada's OUV submissions relate to the 16 potential effects of the project on the environment as 17 defined by Section 5 of CEAA, 2012. The Panel is not 18 required to evaluate the significance of the project on 19 the whole park. As a result, Parks Canada did not 20 present evidence related to the overall condition of the park or the significance of the project effects 21 22 with respect to the whole park.

However, in following the Canadian Environmental Assessment Agency's operational policy statement determining whether a designated project is likely to cause significant adverse environmental effects under

CEAA, 2012, the effects on the OUV and Wood Buffalo 1 2 National Park on federal land which include whooping crane, migratory birds, bison, and the Peace Athabasca 3 4 Delta are part of the context in evaluating the 5 significance of Section 5, "Environmental Effect". 6 CEAA officials were available to -- this is a --7 for the Environmental Assessment Agency. CEAA officials were available at the hearing to speak to the 8 9 methodology that was co-developed with the Mikisew Cree 10 First Nation to assess potential effects of the 11 project, the exercise of Aboriginal treaty rights. То clarify, however, the methodology and preliminary 12 13 assessment provided on behalf of the Government of 14 Canada, they were not provided as expert information or 15 knowledge but as information for the Panel to consider 16 as potentially useful in its own assessment of the 17 project's impacts on the assessments of those rights. 18 The co-development of the methodology and its 19 application, as documented in the Government of 20 Canada's submission, provides for a preliminary assessment of potential impacts of the project on the 21 22 exercise of Aboriginal or treaty rights in a manner 23 consistent with Canada's approach to reconciliation 24 with Indigenous peoples and the recognition of 25 Indigenous rights.

26

The Government of Canada has presented these

preliminary results to demonstrate the application of 1 2 the methodology and potential mitigation and 3 accommodation measures that were contemplated at the time it was completed. However, the assessment is 4 5 still a work in progress. Any analysis conducted by 6 the Panel, whether through this methodology or 7 otherwise, and any resulting mitigation it recommends which may serve as accommodation measures will further 8 9 inform the Government of Canada's ongoing consultation 10 activities with Indigenous groups.

11 This Panel may choose to apply this methodology to 12 its assessment of the potential impacts of this project 13 on Mikisew Cree First Nations Aboriginal and treaty 14 rights and may choose to consider the proposed 15 accommodation measures in the development of any 16 recommendations.

17 It is our understanding that Athabasca Chipewyan 18 First Nation has agreed to the application of this 19 methodology to the assessment of the effects of the 20 project on their members' Aboriginal and treaty rights. 21 If other Indigenous groups request it, Canada also 22 supports using this or a similar methodology to assess 23 the potential impacts arising from this project on 24 their Aboriginal and treaty rights. Nonetheless, we 25 must reiterate that consultation in the context of 26 environmental assessment and an environmental

1 assessment process itself are not a rights-determining 2 process.

3 As such, the whole of government preliminary 4 assessment of potential impacts on the exercise of 5 Aboriginal treaty rights does not contain and is not 6 intended to be used for a determination of rights for 7 any of the identified Indigenous groups or peoples. Instead, Canada has based this preliminary assessment 8 9 on impacts to rights as those rights have been 10 presented to it.

11 In its August 31st, 2018, submission to the Panel, 12 the Government of Canada indicated its intention to 13 submit a document containing the general requirements 14 and principles for a project-specific monitoring 15 committee prior to the close of the Panel record. The 16 submission indicated that should the proposed project 17 proceed, the Government of Canada is of the view that a 18 project-specific monitoring committee, including the 19 federal and provincial governments, the Mikisew Cree 20 First Nation, and potentially other Indigenous groups, would be appropriate to achieve Indigenous involvement 21 22 on monitoring related to the project, advice on 23 adaptive management, and input into regional-based 24 monitoring through existing oil sands monitoring 25 initiative.

26

It is our understanding that the Mikisew Cree

446

First Nation agrees with the Government of Canada that, 1 2 should the project proceed, there is a sound rationale for the establishment of the committee. 3 The Canadian 4 Environmental Assessment Agency, on behalf of the 5 Government of Canada, continues to work together with 6 the Mikisew Cree First Nation to discuss the potential 7 scope, mandate, composition, responsibilities, and resourcing for the committee. Further discussion with 8 9 other parties, including authorities within the 10 Government of Canada, the Government of Alberta, and 11 other Indigenous groups, is also required.

12 The Government of Alberta has participated in 13 initial and preliminary discussions with the Mikisew 14 Cree First Nation and the agency regarding the creation of a committee. It is the agency's understanding that 15 16 Alberta supports, in principle, a committee compromised 17 of representatives from government, Indigenous 18 communities, and industry to advise on environmental 19 monitoring and management should the project proceed. 20 The composition of the committee, including purpose and government structure, will be determined 21

with further discussions with the relevant parties and is reflected in the eventual development of a terms of reference. Resources to support the committee as well as linkages with existing monitoring activities, such as oil sands monitoring program, remain under discussion. We confirm that the Government of Canada continues to consult with the Treaty 8 First Nations, Metis and nonstatus Indigenous groups potentially affected by Federal Crown activity in respect of this project.

6 This Panel's processes will form an important part 7 of Canada's consultation activities in respect to the 8 federal Crown conduct relating to this project to the 9 extent possible. Nonetheless, Canada's consultation 10 activities will continue after the Panel issues its 11 report and will be informed by the results of that 12 report.

13 Conclusion. As noted earlier, we do not wish to 14 suggest that what has been said today compromises the 15 entirety of the Government of Canada's submission in 16 respect of the project. The federal departments and 17 agencies reiterate and rely on their written 18 submissions and oral evidence subject only to the 19 corrections made on the record. Our involvement in 20 these proceedings was to assist the Panel in its 21 environmental assessment of the project -- the proposed 22 project pursuant to the provisions of the Canadian 23 Environmental Assessment Act 2012. We hope that we 24 have done so.

25 We would like to thank the Panel and its staff for 26 their consideration of the evidence and recommendations

put forward by the federal authorities in the written 1 2 submissions at the hearing. Indeed, we thank the Panel and its staff for their significant efforts over an 3 4 extended period for the process as a whole. We look 5 forward to receiving and reviewing the Panel's report 6 which will inform the federal government's decision-making 7 processes and activities in respect of this proposed project moving forward. 8 9 We would also like to thank the proponent and all 10 of the other participants in this process for their time and effort in this matter. 11 12 On behalf of the entire federal government team 13 for this project, we wish everyone the very best for the season and for 2019. 14 15 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Elford. 16 Okay. Thank you. The Panel has no questions. 17 Thank you, both. 18 MR. ELFORD: Thank you. 19 THE CHAIR: So it is 12:35. So I'll 20 propose we take a one-hour break and resume at 1:40, unless Mr. Ignasiak has an alternate suggestion? 21 22 You're good with that? Okay. Thank you. So we'll 23 resume at 1:40, then. Thank you. 24 25 PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED UNTIL 1:40 PM 26

1	Proceedings taken at Govier Hall, Calgary, Alberta		
2	rioccourings taken at t	Soviel nati, cargary, Arberta	
3	December 12, 2018	Afternoon Session	
4			
5	A. Bolton	The Chair	
6	R. McManus	Hearing Commissioner	
7	W. Klassen	Hearing Commissioner	
8			
9	M. LaCasse	AER Counsel	
10	A. Doebele	AER Counsel	
11	T. Wheaton	AER Staff	
12	D. Campbell	AER Staff	
13	A. Shukulkina	AER Staff	
14			
15	C. Birchall	Counsel to the Joint Review	
16		Panel	
17	D. Haddon	Canadian Environmental	
18		Assessment Agency	
19			
20	M. Ignasiak	For Teck Resources Limited	
21	J. Fontaine	For Teck Resources Limited	
22	D. Chu	For Teck Resources Limited	
23			
24	D. Yewchuk	For Canadian Parks and	
25		Wilderness Society Northern	
26		Alberta	

Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

For Oil Sands Environmental 1 B. Robinson 2 Coalition 3 K. Stillwell For Oil Sands Environmental Coalition 4 5 6 J. Malcolm Original Fort McMurray First 7 Nation and Clearwater First 8 Nation 9 10 M. Gustafson Mikisew Cree First Nation 11 K. Brooks Mikisew Cree First Nation 12 13 R. Drummond Government of Canada J. Elford 14 Government of Canada 15 16 J. Asterick Keepers of the Athabasca 17 C. Longacre, RPR, CSR(A) Official Court Reporter 18 19 A. Porco, CSR(A) Official Court Reporter 20 21 (PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 1:39 PM) 22 THE CHAIR: Thank you. Please be seated. 23 Whenever you're ready, Mr. Ignasiak. 24 Final Submissions by Mr. Ignasiak 25 MR. IGNASIAK: Thank you, Mr. Chair. I do have some brief reply arguments. It shouldn't be very 26

long. 1 2 I'd like to start with the precautionary 3 principle. A number of parties, in particular, CPAWS and OSEC, have referred to the precautionary principle. 4 5 CPAWS has suggested to the Panel that applying the 6 precautionary principle to this project means that it 7 must not accept what it termed, quote: (as read) Vague adaptive management or mitigation 8 measures that Teck proposes has a way to 9 10 mitigate GHG related impacts [quote]. 11 Katl'odeeche First Nation interpreted the precautionary principle to mean, quote: (as read) 12 13 The outright prohibition of harmful 14 activities [quote]. That was in KFN's written argument. 15 16 However, neither of these interpretations are 17 consistent with the law. The precautionary principle 18 has actually been well-canvassed by the Courts. The 19 purpose has been stated by the Court -- this is in, for 20 the record, Pembina Institute for Appropriate Development v. Canada (2008), FC 302. In that case, 21 22 the Court interpreted it as, quote: (as read) 23 Where there are threats of serious or 24 irreversible damage, lack of full scientific 25 certainty shall not be used as a reason for 26 postponing cost-effective measures to prevent

environmental degradation [closed quote]. 1 2 And it then went on to say: (as read) As the nature of Panel's task is predictive, 3 finality and certainty in an environmental 4 5 assessment can never be achieved [quote]. The Court went on to say, quote: 6 (as read) 7 While there does exist some uncertainty with respect to end pit lake technology, the 8 existing level of uncertainty is not such 9 that it should paralyze the entire project 10 11 [quote]. And, sir, that was the case involving the Kearl Oil 12 13 Sands Project. 14 So the extent of actions required by the project proponent to satisfy the precautionary approach in that 15 16 Pembina case was to provide modelling predictions 17 validated by testing end pit lake technology. The 18 Court observed that that approach was broadly 19 consistent with the principles of adaptive management. 20 The Federal Court of Appeal has noted the 21 paralyzing effects of the precautionary principle and 22 has explicitly stated that the concept of adaptive 23 management is meant to counteract such effects, and 24 that was in Canadian Parks and Wilderness Society v. Canada (Minister of Canadian Heritage), 2003 Federal 25 26 Court of Appeal 197, and that's at -- specifically at

1 paragraph 24.

2	CPAWS is relying on a recent case, a Taseko Mines
3	case, to inform this Panel's understanding regarding
4	the precautionary principle, and they suggest that
5	adaptive management should be overrode by the
6	precautionary principle. We submit, though, that CPAWS
7	is really taking that case out of its proper context.
8	Taseko Mines involved a mine proposal which was
9	under review by a Panel established pursuant to CEAA,
10	2012. That was the Prosperity mine in BC. The case
11	was an appeal of the Panel's decision to reject that
12	project. The Panel had originally denied the project
13	because there was discrepancy between the level of
14	toxic seepage predicted to occur. Specifically, the
15	proponent's predicted level of seepage was an order of
16	magnitude lower than what was predicted by Natural
17	Resources Canada. When asked by the Panel to reassess
18	the seepage to identify where that discrepancy was
19	coming from, the project proponent declined to do so
20	and instead suggested it would rely on a future test
21	program to resolve the discrepancy prior to the
22	development. And in applying that precautionary
23	principle, the Panel endorsed by the Court in that case
24	found that there were that where the project
25	proponent failed both to reassess the level of seepage
26	or provide concrete mitigative techniques, it was

reasonable for the Panel to reject Taseko's vague
 assurances that would engage in adaptive management in
 order to deal with those potentially adverse
 environmental effects.

5 In order for Taseko Mines to be instructive in our 6 present case, you have to put it in context, and that 7 was a very different situation in the Taseko Mines It was a situation where there was a significant 8 case. 9 disagreement on the predicted amount of water 10 discharge. There was discrepancies, and the proponent 11 refused to or failed to confirm the predicted level of discharge at the project proposal stage and failed to 12 13 propose any mitigative techniques at that time. The 14 proponent declined to validate its models. It deferred 15 conducting further tests, pointing to a later time 16 after project approval. And it did not provide the 17 mitigative measures that were to be assessed by the 18 Panel. So there was an incredible threshold of 19 uncertainty that was reached in that case, and the 20 Court backed the Panel's decision to reject the 21 proposal.

We submit that's in stark contrast to this case before the Panel today. Unlike in Taseko Mines where there was a significant discrepancy in predicting adverse effects, Teck's estimate of greenhouse gases through the life of the project remain reliable and 1 unchallenged, and without that uncertainty, that 2 central concern that arose in the Taseko case doesn't 3 arise.

4 Rather, like in the Pembina case, Teck has 5 provided the Panel with sound, reliable science on the 6 project's effects on greenhouse gases throughout its 7 life cycle, as well as mitigation measures and adaptive management. It has also provided extensive evidence 8 9 regarding the status of and potential risk to whooping 10 crane and other migratory waterfowl, including the 11 attributes of a deterrent system to mitigate effects.

12 Teck has also proposed in this case additional 13 mitigation that goes beyond what has been incorporated 14 by the environmental assessment, including the 15 biodiversity management planning process and a request 16 to negotiate a conservation agreement to formalize how 17 appropriate biodiversity effects can be realized -- or 18 offset, sorry -- biodiversity offsets. So applied to 19 the current project, this is a very different case than 20 what was dealt with in the Taseko decision.

Turning to migratory birds, I'd like to address a point Mr. Yewchuk and Mr. Elford made regarding the propensity of birds to land on the Frontier mine site. Both of them in argument -- and Mr. Yewchuk during the course of his evidence during the hearing -- made the point that birds were observed landing on the Frontier 1 mine site and suggested that this demonstrated an 2 increased risk for birds landing.

Sir, in our view, that's nonsense. 3 The Frontier 4 mine site at present is relatively undisturbed, which 5 may explain why birds are currently landing there. 6 Once the site is developed, it's reasonable to conclude that birds will be deterred from landing there, as is 7 the case with other sites that have already been 8 9 developed to some extent; we know those landings 10 happen. But as the evidence has shown, it's not a 11 common occurrence. So this reference to telemetry data showing birds landing on an undisturbed -- what can be 12 13 regarded as a pristine site at the moment -- to use 14 that -- to equate that to potential risk in the future 15 when a site's developed and there's activity and noise 16 and light and whatever else, would submit that that 17 holds no water at all.

18 I'll now address the issue of greenhouse gases
19 raised in particular by OSEC in oral argument and CPAWS
20 in its written argument.

First, contrary to Mr. Robinson's characterization, Teck has not claimed that Frontier is a top quartile of oil sands mines from a GHG intensity point of view. However, Teck has shown that the project will be in the top quartile of oil sands production, including in situ, and will have a lower

1 greenhouse gas intensity than half of all the oil 2 currently refined in the US. That has not been 3 contested in this proceeding. There's no evidence in 4 this proceeding that contradicts Teck's assertion that, 5 from a GHG intensity perspective, the Frontier Oil 6 Sands mine is a globally competitive supply source.

Second, Mr. Robinson stated that there are 7 inconsistencies in Teck's position regarding future oil 8 9 demand and future trends regarding global greenhouse 10 gas emissions. He states that this Panel must 11 determine whether demand of oil will be 110 million barrels per day in 2040 or whether, on the other hand, 12 13 Canada and the world will meet current international 14 GHG targets.

15 That's incorrect. The Panel doesn't have to make 16 that decision. First, there is no requirement for this 17 Panel to determine how Canada, never mind the rest of 18 the world, will meet any currently established climate 19 change goals and what specific policies Canada and the 20 rest of the world will adopt to reduce global demand for oil. It's beyond the Panel's mandate to do so, 21 22 quite simply.

Second, there's no inconsistency in Teck's position regarding future demand. Teck has relied on the International Energy Agency's estimate of 110 million barrels per day by 2040. Teck's reliance on the International Energy Agency's estimate of future oil demand is entirely reasonable because that forecast from the IEA is based on global demand that is driven by population increase and advances in the developing world, among other factors, including lower carbon economies in some parts of the world.

7 Third, Mr. Robinson is correct in identifying that Teck, being the responsible company that it is, has 8 9 evaluated scenarios that assume a temperature increase 10 of 2 degrees Celsius and 2.7 degrees Celsius, and 11 that's in the climate change and resilience portfolio document that was filed in this proceeding and is 12 13 referred to in Teck's September 12, 2018, reply submission. 14

These scenarios are -- these scenarios assume future global demand of 72.9 million barrels per day and 104.9 million barrels per day respectively for the 2 degree and 2.7 degree scenario. These scenarios are considered by Teck when planning its business.

It's important to note that the IEA's future demand forecast of 110 million barrels per day in 2040 is also based on a 2.7 degree Celsius scenario.

The fact is neither this Panel nor Alberta nor Canada can control the anticipated increase in global demand for oil, and wishing away predicted future demand will not make it so. It's beyond the control of 1 any of us.

2 Four, the reality is that Frontier, if approved 3 and proceeded with, will emit 0.58 percent of Canada's current GHG emissions. And that's in the record in the 4 5 project update Section 4.6.11.3. So 0.58 percent of 6 Canada's current GHG emissions will be emitted by Frontier, and therefore that'll be an insignificant 7 portion of the world's GHG emissions. Whether Frontier 8 9 proceeds or not will not determine whether and to what 10 extent Canada or the global community meets any 11 agreed-to GHG emission targets or what steps they take to adapt to any sort of climate change. 12

13 Finally, Mr. Robinson has alleged that Frontier 14 may result in Alberta's 100 megaton cap being exceeded. 15 I know a number of parties have introduced new evidence 16 through the news today. I'm not going to do that. 17 But, Mr. Chair, that cap, assuming it continues to 18 exist, is managed and administered by Alberta. It is 19 not for this Panel to speculate on whether any given 20 project may or may not exceed that cap. Alberta will 21 manage that cap if it's in place.

And it's important to also highlight to the Panel that -- and this was in evidence -- that the provincial government's engagement with oil sands companies on the implementation of the oil sands emissions limit and the associated regulations, that's ongoing. And that was 1 testified to during our direct evidence.

2 Turning to carbon pricing, OSEC raised the issue 3 that Teck underestimates the cost of compliance with 4 the CCIR and characterizes Teck's understanding of the 5 CCIR's change through time as "speculative". It is, to 6 some degree, speculative in terms of determining what 7 the CCIR will say in the future. I think anyone who's observed politics over the last five years will say 8 9 any -- as the Panel correctly noted, what legislation 10 will say is speculative. However, as Mr. Chiasson 11 testified when under cross-examination by Mr. Robinson, Teck's understanding is based on explicit statements 12 13 that have been made by the Government of Alberta to 14 protect what we call "trade-exposed sectors" in order 15 to prevent carbon leakage to jurisdictions with less 16 progressive carbon regulation. Teck is confident that 17 its assumptions regarding the CCIR and its estimate on 18 costs associated with complying with the legislation 19 are sound. But in any event, this is a risk for Teck's 20 shareholders as it pertains to the economic returns that can be generated from the project. It's also a 21 22 risk to Canada and the world as causing carbon leakage 23 to less progressive jurisdictions is corrosive to the 24 goal of coordinating global action to reduce greenhouse 25 gas emissions.

26

Turning to the mine financial security program,

Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

Mr. Robinson alleged that Teck cannot rely on or assert
 value of its resource as part of its security. This is
 entirely incorrect.

As I mentioned during our argument, OSEC's own witnesses critiqued the MSFP precisely because it allows companies to use an asset-to-liability approach. And that -- we refer to that at paragraph 343 of our filed argument, which is Document 696.

9 Mr. Robinson referred you to the Conservation and 10 Reclamation Regulation, Section 21, to show that only 11 certain letters of credits and other instruments can be used as a means of posting security. He's correct on 12 13 that point. However, the proper reference is really to 14 the AER's Mine Security Financial Program Standard, 15 which is incorporated as a regulation under 16 Section 16.1 of that Conservation and Reclamation 17 Regulation. That standard explicitly allows for the 18 calculation of MSFP assets and the taking into account 19 of that asset value before you determine the amount of 20 security that you're going to post. And that's expressly in that standard published by the AER which 21 22 is incorporated as a regulation.

23 Mr. Robinson also challenged the adequacy of the 24 \$150 million left more post-closure monitoring and 25 other activities. Teck has had extensive experience in 26 mine projects and specifically closure and reclamation 1 activities. And all I'll say is that Teck's confident 2 that its estimates are accurate and sufficient for 3 post-closure activities. And, in any event, I would 4 point out there is a security regime to make sure that 5 that's in place for mining projects.

6 Turning to the water licences. We were a little 7 surprised when Mr. Robinson suggested that Teck's application under the Water Act was incomplete because 8 9 it did not include mentions of diverting Big Creek or Unnamed Creek 2. This is a new and somewhat perplexing 10 11 allegation. We didn't see it in any of the submissions by OSEC so far. It wasn't raised with any of our 12 witnesses during the course of the hearing. None of 13 14 them were asked about that. But in any event, if you 15 look at Teck's answer to Undertaking Number 4, which is 16 CEAA Document 590, Teck's water management plan 17 includes its application under the Water Act for 18 approval to construct and operate water management 19 facilities and licences to divert water. The 20 application includes all of Teck's planned diversions 21 within the project fence line, including Big Creek and 22 Unnamed Creek 2. And that's consistent with typical 23 Water Act applications.

So, in our view, the Water Act application's complete, and OSEC's claim should be rejected. Most importantly, at this stage of the environmental

assessment process, however, is the fact that Teck has 1 2 outlined those water diversion plans and assessed them. Mr. Robinson went through extensive detail of the exact 3 4 diversions that were being planned. All of that is set 5 out in our materials, and it's part of what we're 6 assessing here as part of this proceeding. And that is 7 the primary objective at this stage of the environmental assessment process. Numerous detailed 8 9 regulatory applications will follow, should the Panel 10 approve this project and should Teck sanction the 11 project.

So would say that this demonstrates a somewhat cursory understanding of the regime that OSEC has demonstrated and a cursory understanding of the filed material. We're concerned OSEC would raise this specious issue for the first time in final argument, despite not mentioning it previously in its submissions or with our witnesses during the course of the hearing.

19 There was reference to the Prosper case. Sir,
20 that's an entirely different case. There was no
21 environmental assessment involved with Prosper. It was
22 a small 10,000 barrel project and under an entirely
23 different regulatory regime.

Some comments on the International Marine
Organization. The new regulations on sulphur content
of marine bunker fuels comes into effect in 2020. We

discussed this during the hearing, in particular during 1 our cross-examination of Mr. Sanzillo. 2 3 This is not a new issue. As a user of marine 4 transport, Teck is aware of the issue and intimate with 5 potential market impacts through ongoing monitoring via 6 Teck's market experts and reviews with Teck's board of 7 directors. While Teck agrees there will be a market impact, the view that some commentators are expressing 8 9 are exaggerated, in our view, and the impact will be 10 short-lived. And as we showed when we introduced those 11 documents in the cross of Mr. Sanzillo, a number of shippers are installing scrubbers, and heavy oil 12 13 refineries are expected to expand capacity to take 14 advantage of that price differential. 15 In any event, the Frontier Project will not start 16 production 'til 2026, and with that in mind, we suggest 17 our assessment of the impacts of IMO 2020 on Frontier 18 Project's socio-economic assessment are entirely 19 reasonable. 20 Of course, this is something that'll receive scrutiny when the Teck board -- assuming this Panel 21 recommends approval of the project, when the Teck board 22 23 makes an investment decision on Frontier, at which 24 point all market conditions will -- will be assessed in great detail, of course. 25

Sir, Mr. Robinson, yesterday, touched on many of

OSEC's recommended conditions for the project. Simply 1 2 put, our view is they are unreasonable and inappropriate and should be dismissed by the Panel. 3 4 Clear examples are the recommendations related to the 5 oil sands emission limit, GHG benchmark, again, the 6 MFSP, and biodiversity offset ratios that are 7 arbitrary. To include any of them would put at risk the oil sand industry's ability to advance quality 8 9 projects like Frontier.

10 Sir, there was -- there has been extensive 11 reference to the oversight committee. I'm not going to practice my Cree right now, but we've heard it referred 12 13 to that way. We've seen in the Government of Canada's 14 preliminary assessment -- in the Government of Canada 15 submission reference to an "oversight committee". 16 There's reference in that document to providing further 17 detail, but we haven't -- we haven't seen that detail. 18 So MCFN, the Government of Canada, as well as ACFN 19 have all discussed the establishment of an oversight

20 committee. That is, as we see it, intended to really 21 increase capacity and participation by Indigenous 22 groups in the -- in the oil sands industry.

In our main argument, I indicated that Teck is supportive of this, provided that there is efficiency and the avoidance of duplication. It is somewhat unclear to Teck at this time exactly what this would

look like. And, like I said, there's little on the 1 2 record in terms of details of how this would operate, who would be on it, where it would sit, what it would 3 do precisely. However, despite that uncertainty, 4 5 Mr. Chair, Teck remains supportive of the initiative 6 and requests that this Panel recommend governments and 7 other interested parties, including Indigenous groups and regional organizations such as JOSM, work towards 8 9 developing a framework that is effective and efficient. 10 To nail that down, these committees -- Teck's view 11 is these committees can provide a benefit to everyone

involved, but the devil's in the details. I think all 12 13 of us in the room know what ineffective committees can 14 do in terms of resources and taking the focus off what 15 really matters. And what we would say is: Given the 16 evidence that's in front of this Panel today, the Panel 17 should support the initiative in a general way and let 18 the parties come together, should you approve the 19 project, like I said, the governments, different 20 Indigenous groups, and other regional organizations, to see the best way to implement such an oversight 21 22 committee that works in everyone's interests and, in 23 particular, in Alberta and Canada's interests as well. 24 Sir, just a few things about Government of Canada. 25 And we didn't have transcripts of the -- obviously, of the argument provided today, but -- so I apologize in 26

> Dicta Court Reporting Inc. 403-531-0590

1 advance if we misheard anything, but I think we've got 2 it right.

3 First, there was some reference by Mr. Elford to the entire 4.5 million hectares of Wood Buffalo 4 5 National Park playing a role in the integrity of the 6 OUV of the park for whooping crane. In our view, this 7 is an example of trying to expand the meaning of the OUV to one zone. And the OUV of the park criteria 8 9 related to whooping crane is, and I quote: (as read) 10 Wood Buffalo National Park contains the only 11 breeding habitat in the world for the 12 whooping crane, an endangered species brought 13 back from the brink of extinction through 14 careful management of a small number of 15 breeding pairs in the park [quote]. 16 Sir, the breeding habitat of whooping crane is limited 17 to the northern portion of the park within the 18 Northwest Territories, as shown in Figure 2 of Teck's 19 OUV assessment, which is registry Document 364. 20 That -- that area is hundreds of kilometres north of the project. So trying to extend the meaning of the 21 22 OUV to represent an environment -- environmental 23 concern related to the entire park is -- is not 24 appropriate. And that -- that depiction of the breeding -- the 25

26 area that is related to breeding whooping crane within

the park is also depicted in some of the Parks Canada submissions and documents relating to the park, and you'll see it's actually a small corner of the park relative to the overall size.

5 The Government of Canada reiterated many of its 6 positions and arguments as it pertains to bison, acid 7 deposition, and determining significance. Sir, during our argument, we raised significant inconsistencies and 8 9 misrepresentations made by three witnesses on the 10 government's Panel. I should point out that, overall, 11 we thought that the Government of Canada Panel was very credible and professional. However, with those three 12 13 witnesses, we, through cross-examination, demonstrated 14 a number of misrepresentations and inconsistencies, and we note that today the Government of Canada, in its 15 16 argument, did not address any of these serious 17 shortcomings and those limited number of witnesses' 18 credibility. And we maintain the critiques we raised 19 and submit that the evidence of those witnesses in 20 particular should be given little, if any, weight.

In addition, we were surprised to hear the Government of Canada state that if Frontier does not go ahead, it will not take any steps regarding the risk that bison in the park will transmit disease to the Ronald Lake bison herd. That risk in the Government's own documents already exists today. This position, if

true, is, in our view, entirely irresponsible, given 1 2 the paper published by the only ECCC expert on bison, and that was Dr. Shury. In his previously published 3 paper, in his evidence in this hearing, he stated that 4 5 risk exists, and there are -- there are known ways to deal with it if people would just do it. And as you 6 7 saw, Parks Canada has been saying since 2010 that they would do it, and they've done nothing. 8

9 For them to sit here today and say if this project 10 doesn't go ahead, they don't have to deal with a herd 11 that we only discovered was disease free several years 12 ago is incredible to me.

13 So in conclusion, sir, Teck is a Canadian company 14 that wants to do business in Canada and with Frontier in the oil sands. Teck has done everything that has 15 been asked of them in this regulatory process. 16 Thev've 17 raised the bar for environmental assessment in the oil 18 sands with their Frontier application. That includes 19 establishing agreements with 14 Indigenous communities. 20 In conclusion, we submit the project is in the public interest, and it is one that Canada, Alberta, and this 21 22 Panel can and should support. 23 And we thank everyone for their time. Thank you,

24 sir.

25 THE CHAIR: Thank you, Mr. Ignasiak.
26 Okay. Thank you. We have no questions.

So that brings us --1 2 MS. LACASSE: Mr. Chair --3 THE CHAIR: Sorry. 4 MS. LACASSE: -- one very small housekeeping 5 matter. MCFN's oral argument, the script for that, will be Document 701 on the registry. 6 THE CHAIR: 7 Okay. Thank you. Before we close the hearing, is there any final 8 9 business that we need to consider? 10 Seeing none, thank you, ladies and gentlemen, for 11 your participation in this proceeding, for the evidence, for the argument, and for all the efforts 12 13 you've put into providing information for the Panel's consideration. 14 15 We'll consider the evidence and the argument of 16 all of the parties. We'll immediately, of course, 17 begin to prepare our report, including our decisions 18 and our recommendations related to the applications. 19 So the hearing and the record of the review are 20 now closed. Thank you very much, everyone. 21 22 PROCEEDINGS CONCLUDED 23 24 25 26

1	CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIPT:
2	
3	We, Christy Longacre and Angela Porco, certify
4	that the foregoing pages are a complete and accurate
5	transcript of the proceedings, taken down by us in
6	shorthand and transcribed from our shorthand notes to
7	the best of our skill and ability.
8	Dated at the City of Calgary, Province of Alberta,
9	this 12th day of December 2018.
10	STO A
11	<original by="" signed=""></original>
12	
13	
14	Christy Longacre, RPR, CSR(A)
15	Official Court Reporter
16	
17	<original by="" signed=""></original>
18	 Original signed by>
19	÷
20	Angela Porco, CSR(A)
21	Official Court Reporter
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

<u>г</u>				
	accelerated (1) 331:18	ACFN (4) 399:9 399:19 421:11	439:10 461:24	additional (12) 330:14 335:12
abandoned (2)	· ·		actions (15)	
318:22 324:9	acceleration (2)	466:18	349:21,22 354:2	402:9,10 411:20
abandonment (1)	329:9 333:4	ACFN's (1)	365:5 368:1	431:20 434:5,10
325:25	accept (1) 452:7	421:13	391:15 393:3	439:7 442:14,21
ability (12)	acceptable (3)	achievable (2)	394:2 399:13	456:12
320:23 327:22	313:25 325:19	333:26 417:20	405:1 411:4	additionally (8)
335:14 368:12	336:6	achieve (2)	412:1 421:7	321:13 334:24
387:13 413:6,19	accepted (2)	408:17 446:21	422:25 453:14	385:22 394:26
413:20 423:15	345:23 411:4	achieved (1)	active (2) 344:12	397:7 434:26
432:16 466:8	access (11) 373:6	453:5	418:16	439:20 441:18
472:7	374:18 376:16	acid (3) 321:14	actively (3)	address (15)
able (16) 342:4,7	376:25 378:24	434:16 469:6	337:18 419:13	311:4 315:5
373:7,17,20	378:26 379:5,9	acidification (1)	419:21	341:7 350:25
374:5 377:14,21	379:12 385:1	434:24	activities (19)	365:5 368:2
377:24,26	397:17	acidifying (1)	314:5 329:26	386:8 409:3,20
379:10,25	accessibility (2)	435:3	330:10 362:18	411:7 422:13
380:20 385:3	373:12 385:6	acknowledge (5)	368:20 369:18	432:18 456:21
401:19 419:18	accessible (4)	311:16 315:10	397:12 419:19	457:18 469:16
Aboriginal (15)	376:19 382:20	341:19,24 427:3	420:5 439:9	addressed (3)
357:23 358:25	387:21 390:6	acknowledged (4)	445:10 447:25	316:4 349:22
359:1,5,20	accommodate (1)	337:11 344:1	448:7,10 449:7	350:22
363:13 368:13	423:4	386:14 410:9	452:14 462:25	addressing (2)
386:10 395:9	accommodation	acknowledgme	463:1,3	431:11 432:25
	415:11 445:3,8	316:4 344:5	activity (4)	adequacy (1)
444:11,22	445:15	ACO (17) 364:21	439:21,24 448:4	462:23
445:13,20,24	accompany (1)	365:2,3,4,11,13	457:15	adequate (1)
446:5	375:15	365:14,17,21,23	actual (4) 390:21	378:25
absence (1) 341:2	account (14)	366:2,7,8,10,12	407:8 431:19,22	adequately (3)
absent (3) 331:4	322:21 329:8	366:16 386:16	acute (1) 386:1	311:24 322:15
331:12 411:19	333:1,17 337:6	ACO's (2) 366:5	adapt (1) 460:12	339:1
absolute (1) 399:8	354:19 386:21	366:18	/	adhere (1) 420:18
absolutely (2)	390:18 398:26	acronym's (1)	adaptive (9) 391:25 392:7	
348:15 350:6	407:26 408:1,2	434:14	446:23 452:8	adherence (1) 399:8
absurdity (1)	-			
366:5	408:6 462:18	act (14) 313:22	453:19,22 454:5	adhering (1)
abundance (6)	accountability (1)	320:19,20	455:2 456:7	313:20
370:19 376:23	422:7	326:19 363:15	add (3) 332:21	adjacent (1)
377:5 413:10	accounting (1)	364:3,7,9	409:17 443:10	413:15
440:5,11	330:11	427:12 448:23	adding (6) 327:16	ADJOURNED
abundant (5)	accuracy (2)	463:8,17,23,24	334:6 336:2,23	449:25
368:24 372:25	392:2,12	acted (1) 390:16	344:22 408:15	ADJOURNME
376:18,23	accurate (3)	action (11) 334:18	addition (7)	347:24 425:14
381:25	432:5 463:2	335:21 367:26	340:16 360:8	adjustment (4)
abyss (1) 312:15	472:4	392:19 393:14	383:16 388:18	329:17,18
academic (1)	accurately (1)	402:9 403:10	427:21 436:6	331:25,26
361:11	403:24	406:5 411:6	469:21	administered (1)
	1	I	1	1

Г				
460:18	450:11,12,13	314:19 353:1	427:7 433:14,15	amounts (6)
administrative	462:21	354:14 367:16	434:21 447:10	329:13,17,19
364:9	AER's (1) 462:14	402:13 422:21	447:12,16 450:1	378:25 383:18
admits (1) 336:13	aerial (3) 339:18	456:16	450:26 459:23	401:17
adopt (2) 364:24	341:3 342:9	agreements (3)	460:18,20	analysis (13)
458:20		314:8 316:12	461:13 467:23	326:5,6 329:12
	AERMOD (4)	470:19	470:21 472:8	320.3,0 329.12
adopted (1) 365:14	403:17,18,21 404:8			,
		agrees (6) 399:9 411:12 418:21	Alberta's (6)	333:21 366:18
adopts (1) 366:16	aerosol (1) 340:3		312:1 320:20	389:5 390:25
advance (2) 466:8	aerosols (1) 340:7	422:18 447:1	333:6 335:13	400:21 401:18
468:1	affairs (1) 337:26	465:7	363:11 460:14	435:2 445:5
advancement (1)	affect (5) 321:11	ahead (3) 426:19	album (1) 370:7	analysts (2)
402:5	334:4 346:17	469:23 470:10	Alice (2) 418:4,4	329:15 331:16
advances (1)	388:14 436:5	aid (1) 387:12	align (1) 404:18	analyzes (1)
459:4	affidavit (1)	aids (1) 438:25	alive (1) 370:16	394:24
advantage (1)	410:15	air (12) 321:3,13	allegation (1)	ancestors (6)
465:14	afraid (2) 378:11	367:8 383:11	463:11	344:19 345:25
adverse (12)	378:12	387:1 402:26	alleged (2) 460:13	369:1 377:4
363:8 365:6	Afternoon (2)	403:1,3,6,8	462:1	387:17 424:5
367:2,6,12	308:19 450:3	404:24 405:14	Allen (1) 337:13	and/or (1) 439:10
411:21 412:11	age (1) 370:13	air's (1) 342:16	allergy (1) 348:18	Anderson (3)
420:15 422:5	agencies (2) 427:9	air-monitoring	alleviate (1) 417:1	361:3,15,18
443:26 455:3,25	448:17	405:2	allotable (1)	anecdote (1)
adversely (1)	agency (14)	air-quality (3)	422:22	353:16
436:5	309:18 351:26	404:20 405:8,15	allow (5) 353:9	Angela (2) 472:3
advice (2) 322:20	361:1 363:6	Akitcho (1)	364:1 400:21	472:20
446:22	427:16 428:8,15	314:14	422:6 424:12	animal (1) 321:12
advisability (2)	428:20 431:2,2	Alberta (58)	allows (3) 377:10	animals (11)
334:6 336:23	444:7 447:4,14	307:3,10,25	462:6,17	315:26 319:20
advise (1) 447:18	450:18	309:1,26 318:15	alter (1) 435:23	370:17 371:19
advised (1)	agency's (4)	318:26 324:3	altered (1) 414:4	372:2 373:14,15
433:11	443:24 447:15	327:11,18	alternate (1)	374:1 375:5,10
advisories (1)	458:25 459:1	332:23 333:12	449:21	383:7
432:6	ago (4) 331:14	334:16,26	alters (1) 375:2	animus (1) 430:21
advisory (2)	338:23 382:16	336:21 340:15	America (2)	announced (1)
341:23 355:19	470:12	343:10,13,26	340:7 438:4	324:10
advocate (4)	agree (3) 372:4	344:5 345:3	American (2)	annual (3) 329:11
315:17 316:26	418:8,8	358:21 363:22	328:17 410:23	330:3,24
346:1 429:13	agreed (10)	365:2 375:20	amount (10)	annually (3)
advocating (2)	391:23,26	386:14 388:4	329:15 331:10	391:24 407:6
319:15 345:15	392:14 398:8,15	393:15 394:4	331:20,21	441:5
AER (16) 307:16	398:22 406:4,6	397:21 399:16	332:10 346:8	answer (1) 463:15
309:9,10,11,12	415:7 445:18	403:5,7 418:20	380:3 395:10	answers (2) 334:2
309:13 357:21	agreed-to (1)	418:23 420:22	455:9 462:19	427:23
358:20 420:20	460:11	422:11 423:6,14	amounting (1)	anthropogenic (
422:10 450:9,10	agreement (7)	425:21 426:1,3	335:2	340:6
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
	l	l	I	I

[
330:25 331:1	367:14	334:9 335:7	410:3 424:14	356:11,21
459:24	approach (27)	362:18 363:9	452:15 456:24	359:14 362:9
Apocalypse (1)	339:14 346:26	419:8 426:9	457:19,20 462:4	403:8 406:19
317:20	349:13 360:2	434:15 442:2	462:8 464:16	411:13 438:21
apologize (1)	361:9,23 362:4	460:2	466:23 467:26	444:10 445:22
467:26	362:26 363:19	approving (4)	469:8,16 471:5	assessed (8) 390:9
appeal (3) 453:20	366:3,17 397:23	311:22 323:1	471:12,15	396:8 397:21
453:26 454:11	397:24 404:13	334:24 335:25	arguments (3)	440:6,8 455:17
appear (1) 402:2	404:14 411:11	approximately	357:19 451:26	464:2 465:24
appeared (3)	415:24 416:1	332:22 395:24	469:6	assesses (1) 405:8
428:10,20	432:8 433:6,9	aquatic (2) 385:5	arises (2) 358:1	assessing (6)
429:14	441:17 443:5	434:19	364:10	351:22 360:11
appears (2)	444:23 453:15	arbitrary (1)	arising (2) 428:14	361:9 434:6
365:24 427:8	453:18 462:6	466:7	445:23	439:6 464:6
Appendix (3)	approaches (1)	area (40) 311:23	arose (1) 456:2	assessment (88)
367:23 398:12	339:15	312:11 319:26	arrangement (3)	309:18 320:19
402:2	appropriate (14)	320:26 321:16	393:15,17 394:5	322:18,20
appetite (1)	314:4,9 323:11	324:2 338:18	article (1) 319:23	324:12 326:2
316:19	337:26 367:21	343:17,21,25	articulation (1)	352:4,7,9
applicable (1)	368:5 411:12,24	344:1,7,20	411:13	354:10,12,18,24
392:9	420:17 442:22	345:9 370:25	asbestos (2)	357:17 360:2,14
application (15)	446:21 452:20	371:21 372:9,13	319:10,11	360:20 361:1,6
307:8 320:21	456:17 468:24	372:14 373:2	asked (6) 322:17	361:12,20 363:1
327:7 333:25	appropriately (2)	379:24 380:11	421:12,16	363:6 367:2
339:1 428:15	333:17 339:13	381:9 383:3,10	454:17 463:14	382:23 396:20
429:26 430:2	appropriatenes	383:24 402:7	470:16	398:26 403:3,12
444:19 445:1,18	403:21	404:2 412:19,20	asking (2) 359:11	403:15 404:20
463:8,17,20	approval (10)	413:2,3,9	420:13	405:21 406:21
470:18	312:11,12	416:26 421:1	asks (9) 321:16,24	406:22 409:4
application's (1)	324:20 334:10	434:20 436:7,9	322:1,5,23	410:16,17,20,24
463:24	338:1,4 347:17	468:20,26	326:5 393:9	411:11,15 415:8
applications (3)	455:16 463:18	areas (26) 314:6	394:3 431:10	427:12,20 428:8
463:23 464:9	465:22	335:1 350:9	aspect (3) 340:25	428:11,13,22,25
471:18	approvals (11)	360:9,17 368:20	362:23 423:12	429:10,22,23
applied (2) 363:5	349:23 350:23	368:25 374:19	aspects (3) 356:23	430:7 431:18
456:18	350:24 358:23	377:1,22 379:1	410:1 433:2	439:7 440:1,2,5
applies (3) 364:7	392:3 398:20	379:7 387:4	Asphaltum (2)	440:10,15,17
429:6 440:22	420:23 422:3,8	388:20,24 389:9	318:18,20	441:16 443:24
apply (3) 389:4	422:15 432:18	389:13,21,24	assert (1) 462:1	444:7,13,16,21
443:4 445:11	approve (7)	400:6 412:25,26	asserted (1)	445:4,12,19,26
applying (3)	312:12 322:26	414:10,19	359:15	446:1,4,8 447:4
397:1 452:5	344:6 345:17	418:19 437:13	assertion (1)	448:21,23
454:22	422:10 464:10	argument (23)	458:4	450:18 453:5
appointment (1)	467:18	307:17 311:4,6	asserts (1) 359:9	456:14 464:1,8
427:26	approved (11)	348:5 349:1	assess (13) 327:20	464:21 465:17
appreciates (1)	324:9 326:20	353:20 396:1	339:2 351:26	465:18 466:14
	I	I	I	I

I				
assessments (15)	assure (1) 332:14	attention (6)	339:7 349:17	bars (1) 385:4
351:16 354:6,8	Asterick (22)	343:6 345:13,18	351:11 361:2	based (19) 321:8
355:1 356:18	308:8,10,13	348:7 349:11	364:25 365:12	326:22 346:20
361:17,22 362:7	310:16 311:5,11	414:26	383:18 389:12	355:16 360:15
362:8 363:7	311:13,14 320:9	attitude (1)	389:17 392:9,11	389:2 391:1
366:23 391:21	320:10,11	325:19	414:18 429:11	395:8 401:20
391:21 440:10	321:17,18,22,24	Attorney (2)	433:23 444:6,8	407:7,22 414:3
444:17	330:4,6,9 346:3	427:8 428:7	average (4)	428:5 434:17
asset (4) 329:6,25	346:4 347:18	attracted (1)	331:13 390:17	436:13 446:8
331:6 462:19	451:16	436:20	391:1,11	459:3,22 461:12
asset-to-liabilit	asthma (1) 339:23	attribute (2)	avoid (5) 314:26	baseline (4)
462:6	Athabasca (37)	311:8 411:1	350:19 389:19	403:11 406:8
assets (5) 331:5,7	310:16 311:6,16	attributed (1)	399:2 433:1	413:26 433:20
331:9 332:11	312:18 318:21	328:16	avoidance (2)	basis (5) 325:12
462:18	320:11 322:22	attributes (6)	360:9 466:25	331:6 333:21
	322:23 323:10		avoids (1) 337:19	425:24 441:13
assist (10) 331:16 346:14 387:5	337:8,24 338:15	355:24 356:9,26 410:5 439:8		
	343:20 347:15		aware (1) 465:4	Bay (1) 318:16
406:21 424:21		456:11	axe (1) 378:17	BC (1) 454:10
427:19 429:21	351:8 369:2,20	attributing (1)	AXF (11) 395:13	beaches (1)
429:22 430:6	369:25 396:9	364:26	395:16,19 396:4	436:21
448:20	399:3,5 400:16	audio (1) 310:26	396:21,21,24	bearing (1)
assisting (1)	400:20,23 401:1	augmented (1)	398:19 399:3,6	314:25
428:22	402:20 412:22	392:19	399:8	bears (2) 315:24
associated (7)	413:15 419:15	August (2) 349:12	<u> </u>	315:25
326:15 353:14	432:20 433:4	446:11		beautiful (1)
411:3 421:8	442:25 443:2,9	authorities (15)	B (2) 310:1 451:1	380:8
434:25 460:26	444:3 445:17	402:17 419:24	back (18) 315:3	beauty (1) 437:13
461:18	451:16	420:17 427:10	337:24 338:22	begins (1) 318:20
association (2)	atmospheric (1)	427:16,25 429:3	349:11,12 371:9	begun (1) 323:20
325:14,16	339:26	429:13,20 430:5	380:7 383:3,10	behalf (9) 341:12
assume (3) 363:17	attached (1)	431:2,7,13	385:8 396:11,18	342:2 343:2
459:9,15	388:8	447:9 449:1	412:12 415:12	427:2,8 428:9
assumed (6)	attachment (1)	authority (2)	420:7 424:16	444:13 447:4
330:20 390:16	362:2	422:10 429:7	438:10 468:13	449:12
390:20,21	attachments (1)	authorization (2)	backed (1) 455:20	behaviours (1)
404:10,13	388:23	343:16 358:6	backwards (1)	338:9
assuming (4)	attacked (1)	auto-immune (1)	322:7	Belanger (1)
338:13 360:18	328:8	323:21	balance (1)	321:9
460:17 465:21	attainment (2)	availability (7)	398:25	benchmark (1)
assumptions (3)	435:25 441:14	332:14 382:19	banks (1) 325:9	466:5
338:11,16	attempted (1)	388:26 389:4	bar (1) 470:17	benefit (3) 347:14
461:17	428:16	397:11 406:24	barely (1) 382:9	439:26 467:11
assurance (2)	Attenborough (1)	414:12	barrel (1) 464:22	benefits (3) 326:2
332:10 418:23	335:19	available (21)	barrels (5) 458:12	326:9,11
assurances (2)	attended (2)	316:21 325:5,18	458:26 459:16	best (9) 346:10,24
376:2 455:2	428:8 430:15	336:19 338:26	459:17,21	349:15 355:3
			barrier (1) 338:14	
1	I	I	I	1

[
361:12 415:17	377:1 384:11,13	333:6,10,13,17	344:21	396:3 401:12
449:13 467:21	384:18 406:18	334:7,8,11	Boucher's (1)	451:11
472:7	406:19,22,26	335:1,12,13,26	345:1	brother (1) 318:1
best-available (3)	407:5,13,23	336:9 338:1,3	boundary (2)	brought (6)
430:6 436:19,25	408:2,6,22,25	340:17 346:15	403:18 405:13	313:17 314:18
better (6) 314:13	409:8 440:19	bizarre (1) 423:6	Boychuk (1)	315:21 316:25
353:24 362:3	441:8 444:3	black (4) 378:19	328:5	438:10 468:12
418:14,15	456:21,23,26	378:19 388:11	Braun (1) 392:21	Brua (1) 324:25
442:17	457:2,5,7,12	399:24	breaches (2)	BSA (5) 393:6,10
beyond (8) 329:21	birth (5) 390:12	Blackfoot (2)	344:8 358:6	405:13 417:1,7
367:25 393:7	391:2,5,7,14	311:18 427:5	break (10) 347:21	buck (1) 313:23
412:5 430:23	bison (78) 351:10	Blood (6) 308:11	424:12,14,15,20	Buckton (9)
456:13 458:21	351:11 356:5	315:12 341:7,9	425:4,10,11,12	371:13,17,25
459:26	359:10,13	341:10,11	449:20	372:5,9,10
bias (1) 338:17	362:10 365:20	blow (1) 415:6	breaking (1)	386:4 389:22
biased (2) 324:25	367:7 368:15	blows (1) 319:11	323:4	412:22
347:1	374:25,26 375:5	blue (2) 315:25	breathe (1) 355:7	buffalo (27) 312:7
big (3) 385:1	375:6,8,11,11	391:1	breed (1) 441:18	315:23 318:7
463:9,21	375:12,14,21,25	board (5) 324:4	breeding (7)	322:16 323:3
biliary (1) 323:25	376:9,14,18,18	346:10 465:6,21	438:8,11 468:11	351:5,15,17
billion (3) 327:12	376:19,19,20,26	465:22	468:15,16,25,26	355:14 370:23
327:13 332:22	382:2,20,21,21	boat (4) 382:8,10	brevity (1) 431:4	381:13 383:1,3
billions (1) 332:21	382:24 383:16	385:5 395:11	brief (3) 341:8	383:7,15 421:9
binary (1) 350:13	386:23,25	boats (2) 385:10	431:4 451:26	435:18 437:2,20
bind (1) 401:14	387:13,14,14,18	385:11	briefly (3) 362:13	438:1,7 441:18
biodiversity (8)	387:19,20,21,24	bodies (1) 443:8	398:13 428:26	441:24 443:1
357:9 386:22	388:1,19,26	body (4) 364:9,10	bring (8) 318:11	444:1 468:4,10
416:25 436:7	389:7,18,24,26	392:25 431:26	343:6 345:12,18	buffer (1) 321:10
456:15,17,18	390:3,16,17,20	boiled (1) 341:22	348:6 370:2	building (1) 325:8
466:6	390:22 391:25	bolster (1) 405:11	375:13 400:2	buildings (2)
biophysical (3)	393:15,24,25	Bolton (2) 309:5	bringing (1)	319:7,9
360:1 361:22	413:3 417:3,18	450:5	349:15	built (4) 318:16
439:8	435:10,12,18,22	border (1) 347:7	brings (4) 316:16	318:17 346:20
Birch (4) 370:11	436:1,3,8 438:5	boreal (5) 321:5	337:13 371:18	422:24
372:8 383:23	441:23 442:15	321:15 340:16	471:1	bullets (2) 330:16
413:16	444:3 469:6,24	436:6 438:3	brink (2) 438:10	331:2
Birchall (2)	469:25 470:2	born (4) 369:5,14	468:13	bunker (1) 464:26
309:15 450:15	bit (3) 321:20	369:15 370:11	broader (2)	burden (1) 401:8
bird (6) 407:8	330:5 425:11	borne (1) 354:22	361:25 432:23	burns (1) 336:1
408:8,18 436:19	bite (1) 315:3	boss (4) 317:4	broadly (1)	burnt (1) 319:20
436:24,25	bitumen (29)	372:24 373:10	453:18	bush (2) 368:11
bird-deterrent (311:22 312:1,13	373:18	broken (1) 316:12	369:10
407:4 409:6	318:23 319:3	bottled (1) 400:2	Brooks (10)	business (4)
birds (31) 355:26	323:1,2 324:10	bottom-up (1)	308:15 310:11	330:21 459:19
367:9 368:16	324:21 326:24	404:13	348:4 349:5	470:14 471:9
374:1 375:7	327:7,18 333:1	Boucher (2) 344:9	366:22,25,26	button (1) 311:12
	1	1	1	1

		0		
	427:13,14,15,16	450:24 453:24	352:3 390:13,19	CCID's (1) 461.5
<u> </u>	427.13,14,13,16	453:25 470:13	-	CCIR's (1) 461:5 CEAA (15)
C (4) 309:15			Carver (9) 396:8	· · ·
310:18 450:15	431:9,15,24	Canadians (1)	396:11 397:2,7	352:15 361:4
451:18	432:7,10,15	359:21	397:10,15,21,23	367:23 402:2
cabin (3) 318:2	433:5,11,13,17	cancer (7) 323:25	398:3	427:21 428:23
324:25 384:5	436:1 437:2	323:26 324:3,4	Carver's (1)	429:5,23 431:3
cabinet (1) 370:6	439:2 440:4,20	324:6,7 339:25	396:20	443:17 444:1,6
cabins (1) 369:2	440:23 441:13	cancers (3)	case (27) 325:25	444:7 454:9
CAGRs (2)	442:6,12,14	323:17,23,24	346:5 361:11	463:16
330:24,26	443:4,12,19	Candace (1)	365:25 437:20	Celsius (3) 459:10
calculate (1)	444:14,26	361:3	439:17 440:13	459:10,22
331:23	445:21 446:8,12	candid (1) 426:11	442:1 452:21	central (3) 339:24
calculation (1)	446:17 447:1,5	Candler (14)	453:12,16 454:2	413:6 456:2
462:18	447:10 448:1	363:5 376:6,7	454:3,7,10,23	centre (3) 334:13
calf (1) 391:7	451:13,14	388:18,20 395:7	455:6,8,19,22	343:20 409:8
Calgary (4)	452:21 453:25	395:9 405:24	456:2,4,12,19	ceremonies (2)
307:25 309:1	454:17 458:13	412:14,25	457:8 464:19,20	375:3 379:21
450:1 472:8	458:17,19	413:21 414:11	cash (9) 329:2,5	ceremony (1)
call (3) 312:11	459:24 460:10	414:14,23	329:16,20	379:23
327:9 461:14	461:22 466:14	cap (4) 460:14,17	330:23,26	certain (11)
called (4) 317:19	466:18 467:24	460:20,21	331:11,24 332:5	323:23 329:21
318:19,22	469:1,5,11,15	capacity (8) 325:8	catastrophe (1)	359:3 360:17,17
331:15	469:22 470:7,14	390:14,20	319:17	385:20 410:1
Campbell (2)	470:21	405:18 412:7	catastrophic (2)	429:2,20 436:20
309:12 450:12	Canada's (31)	428:10 465:13	312:10 317:18	462:11
camps (4) 319:24	312:4,8 313:21	466:21	causal (1) 351:19	certainly (2)
320:12 341:24	322:5 326:25	capture (2) 362:5	cause (3) 320:1	336:4 424:22
369:2	334:14 335:14	397:24	407:10 443:26	certainty (8)
Canada (103)	337:21 339:14	carbon (13) 335:5	caused (4) 319:18	354:15 377:18
310:13,14	428:26 429:4	335:6,9,9,10,14	335:7 416:16	377:19,21
314:11 320:4	430:14,24	335:16,18 459:5	435:19	382:12 416:14
322:3,3,15,17	431:16 432:4,15	461:2,15,16,22	causes (2) 320:2	452:25 453:4
325:1 327:18	432:24 440:1,3	carbon-produci	332:8	Certificate (2)
335:17 337:13	441:17 443:15	342:20	causing (2) 320:1	308:22 472:1
338:5 341:22	444:20,23 445:9	carcass (1) 375:8	461:22	certify (1) 472:3
342:19 347:9	448:7,9,15	care (1) 317:11	caution (1)	cetera (4) 315:20
356:7 357:21	460:3,6 466:13	careful (2) 438:11	430:19	315:20,26,26
358:4,21 361:8	467:23	468:14	cautious (1)	chair (38) 309:5
386:17 393:15	Canadian (18)	carefully (1)	364:26	310:23 321:17
394:4 399:19	309:17,24	322:24	CBM (12) 394:24	321:19,23 330:4
409:25 410:2,9	320:19 325:24	caribou (3)	395:2,4,15,17	330:7 334:14
411:6,12 415:7	345:2 361:1	315:24 383:20	396:4,12 400:9	347:18,25 348:3
418:19,20	363:6 410:21	436:6	400:18 401:18	348:12,16
420:22 422:11	427:11 428:7	carry (2) 354:18	402:24 412:8	364:15 396:2
423:6,14 424:13	443:23 447:3	382:17	CCIR (3) 461:4,7	415:20 417:6
427:3,8,12,13	448:22 450:17	carrying (3)	461:17	420:25 424:7,19
427.3,0,12,13				,

1				
424:26 425:5,9	457:22	347:12	368:11 376:8	collaboration (1)
425:15 426:16	characterize (1)	Christy (2) 472:3	402:3 410:26	352:10
426:18,21	439:23	472:14	419:10 421:21	collaborative (2)
449:15,19 450:5	characterizes (1)	Chu (2) 309:22	426:15 466:4	421:2 422:20
451:22,25	461:4	450:22	Clearwater (2)	collaboratively
460:17 467:5	characterizing (Chuck (1) 318:1	310:7 451:7	351:25
470:25 471:2,3	430:20	church (1) 370:7	climate (16)	collapse (2) 319:8
471:7	chart (2) 396:6,6	circumstances (1)	312:10,15	335:22
Chairman (5)	check (1) 384:6	439:2	319:14,16 322:3	collar (1) 389:18
311:15 350:4	chemicals (1)	cited (2) 404:4	326:15 333:23	collateral (1)
359:16 420:13	404:18	410:2	334:19 335:21	332:1
421:11	cherished (2)	City (1) 472:8	397:1,10 398:26	colleague (3)
challenge (2)	351:3 421:1	civilization (1)	427:14 458:18	348:4,7 366:22
336:4 337:21	Chiasson (2)	335:22	459:11 460:12	collect (2) 333:10
challenged (1)	336:13 461:10	claim (4) 336:24	close (7) 323:2	401:13
462:23	chief (6) 312:26	343:14,15	324:13 405:7	collected (4)
challenges (6)	314:18 344:9,21	463:25	435:17 436:15	333:13 376:6
312:2,3 339:14	345:1 367:13	claimed (1)	446:15 471:8	388:3 404:15
395:14 403:21	child (2) 318:9	457:22	closed (2) 453:1	collecting (1)
442:10	372:18	claiming (1)	471:20	393:20
change (24)	children (9)	408:15	closely (2) 421:18	collection (2)
312:10,15	316:14 341:13	claims (1) 339:10	422:2	392:24 433:20
319:14,16 322:3	341:15 342:15	Claire (12) 351:7	closer (1) 395:16	Collectively (1)
326:16 331:9	342:26 372:19	369:3 371:3,7	closest (3) 313:24	436:22
333:23 334:13	374:17 379:5	371:14 386:5	314:26 351:4	collects (2) 394:22
334:15,19	419:17	398:17,24	closing (8) 348:5	400:10
335:21 346:8	children's (2)	399:25 400:21	349:1,7 357:19	collision (1)
376:15 397:10	317:7 346:1	412:23 419:16	395:26 410:3	397:17
397:22,26	China (1) 342:17	clarification (1)	412:13 415:13	colonize (1) 347:9
402:21 409:26	Chip (2) 385:8	426:18	closure (2) 408:14	comanagement
427:14 458:19	419:25	clarify (3) 422:4	462:26	393:15,17 394:6
459:11 460:12	Chipewyan (12)	422:16 444:12	CNRL (1) 400:26	combinations (1)
461:5	318:14,16	classroom (1)	co-chair (1) 315:4	330:21
changes (13)	319:12 323:19	370:6	co-developed (1)	combined (1)
319:16 332:7,8	324:2,4 360:22	clay (2) 336:14,16	444:9	346:23
335:6 394:22	372:23 402:25	clean (10) 318:25	co-development	combines (1)
406:23,24	419:3 421:12	368:24 370:3	444:18	412:17
408:20 416:16	445:17	372:24 373:14	co-management	combining (1)
420:10 432:8,21	cholangiocarci	373:15,16	417:18	440:9
439:12	323:26	374:20 379:24	Coalition (4)	come (18) 315:2
changing (2)	choose (4) 375:24	383:11	310:2,4 451:2,4	317:12 319:24
341:5 440:9	404:5 445:11,14	cleaned (1) 319:5	cochair (1) 321:9	332:16 343:1
channels (4)	chose (1) 403:18	clear (16) 314:11	codeveloped (1)	344:4 371:9
395:1,2 396:11	chosen (2) 400:22	321:14 348:25	392:5	375:7,9 378:3
396:18	432:26	353:11 355:20	cogent (1) 362:26	384:13,15
characterizatio	Christians (1)	359:6 366:4,6	Cold (1) 334:9	407:13 416:5
		- 2-		
	I	l	l	I

424:15 440:19	418:12,23,24	390:11	comprise (1)	405:21 414:23
441:8 467:18	425:20 426:7	comparing (1)	401:8	471:22
comes (4) 316:4	446:15,18 447:3	438:22	compromised (1)	conclusion (7)
345:17 366:9	447:8,15,16,20	compensation (2)	447:16	341:8 346:9
464:26	447:24 466:11	314:2 436:7	compromises (2)	386:17 390:1
comfort (1)	466:15,20	competitive (1)	320:23 448:14	448:13 470:13
385:25	467:22	458:6	concentrate (2)	470:20
coming (5) 342:5	committees (3)	complete (6)	328:20,21	conclusions (3)
342:18,20 355:8	467:10,11,13	396:1 433:12	concentration (2)	389:10 413:17
454:19	common (3)	438:2,13 463:25	403:16 435:6	430:8
COMMENCE	349:18 423:10	472:4	concentrations	concrete (2)
310:21 451:21	457:11	completed (4)	355:25 403:25	390:14 454:26
comment (5)	commonly (2)	324:15 432:13	431:26 432:9	condition (6)
350:26 363:11	315:18,19	434:12 445:4	435:1 437:22	372:22 377:16
409:11 430:16	communication	completely (2)	concept (4)	379:17 391:23
432:10	425:25	322:1 344:16	347:10,16 420:7	391:26 443:20
commentators (1)	communities (6)	completion (1)	453:22	conditions (40)
465:8	346:13 362:16	362:20	conceptual (3)	328:1,7,26
commented (1)	394:5 420:8	complex (2)	338:12,21 426:6	338:19 350:5,16
383:14	447:18 470:19	429:25 432:21	concern (7)	350:18 352:24
comments (7)	community (24)	complexity (1)	313:11 385:1	352:26 354:1
367:1 409:15,15	313:2 314:15,15	397:24	391:12 397:23	358:15,20
428:3 430:13	314:20,21,23	compliance (3)	403:1 456:2	362:16 364:17
439:26 464:24	325:5,19 376:6	364:2,3 461:3	468:23	367:11,17 368:8
commissioned (1)	378:25 405:25	complicated (1)	concerned (4)	376:17 380:11
406:18	406:8,10 409:20	353:22	341:15 400:11	380:25 381:1,22
Commissioner (417:2 418:13	complying (1)	441:13 464:15	391:20 392:17
309:6,7 450:6,7	419:3,12,14,23	461:18	concerns (29)	398:12,15
commissioners	420:26 422:25	component (4)	310:26 311:2	401:25 402:3
376:1	422:26 460:10	354:11 374:25	313:19,23	404:24,26
commit (5)	community's (1)	405:16 416:24	314:16 317:13	411:20 412:5
358:22 393:10	418:15	components (6)	323:5,8 350:1	416:2 420:18,20
420:22 422:25	community-bas	350:11 405:11	353:23 355:2	421:4 422:22
432:8	325:3 394:20	411:17 419:1	366:10,14	432:17 465:24
commitments (4)	Community-mo	426:5 438:16	394:19,25	466:1
312:8 349:22	325:7	composition (2)	399:20 400:1,5	conduct (6)
421:3 423:5	compacted (1)	447:7,20	402:1 405:19	322:17 391:26
committed (3)	336:16	compounded (1)	408:22 409:20	403:3 404:8
404:26 433:13	companies (2)	313:10	410:11,18,19	429:23 448:8
433:14	460:24 462:6	compounding (1)	422:26 423:4,16	conducted (4)
committee (28)	company (4)	330:24	437:19	403:12 405:19
322:14 324:11	318:16 337:24	comprehensive	concise (1) 353:11	440:2 445:5
355:18 393:19	459:8 470:13	324:7,14 352:6 399:11 401:7	conclude (2) 420:15 457:6	conducting (5)
402:15 405:16	compare (1) 325:10			314:4 362:26
409:3 412:6		comprehensivel 408:5	concluded (5) 390:1 397:10	429:21 430:7 455:15
417:24 418:2,11	compares (1)	400.3	370.1 377.10	433.13
	l		l	l

	1	1	1	1
Confederacy (2)	388:13 393:21	considered (10)	316:20	362:15 439:15
311:18 427:5	440:13	312:3 356:26	consuming (1)	443:11 444:4
confidence (6)	consensus (1)	360:7 362:3	432:3	445:25 454:7
378:5 387:24	410:26	363:24 375:15	consumption (1)	455:6
406:1,15 413:21	consent (8)	434:5,7 440:23	432:6	contextualize (1)
414:9	422:18,20 423:1	459:19	contact (5) 407:10	429:1
confidences (1)	423:2,7,12,12	considering (6)	407:13 436:3	contingent (1)
388:23	423:17	321:26 336:7	440:20 441:9	333:3
confident (2)	consequences (4)	346:25 357:8	contacted (1)	continue (10)
461:16 463:1	317:18 354:9,21	364:12 366:4	393:25	311:4 312:3
Confidential (1)	442:19	consistency (1)	contacts (1) 407:8	317:6 324:16
314:8	Consequently (1)	363:17	contain (3)	353:17 376:10
confidently (2)	386:11	consistent (10)	319:10 389:25	387:25 408:12
368:23 381:22	conservation (11)	325:12 361:11	446:5	419:14 448:10
confirm (6) 364:3	326:19 357:10	376:5 390:17	contained (1)	continued (5)
413:8 425:18,22	410:7,14,21,25	432:14 439:2	413:3	356:5 375:23
448:1 455:11	435:23 438:14	444:23 452:17	containing (2)	406:16 435:1
confirmation (1)	456:16 462:9,16	453:19 463:22	430:21 446:13	438:6
322:8	conservative (1)	Constitution (1)	containment (3)	continues (7)
confirmed (10)	328:17	364:3	329:26 336:26	344:6 345:16
338:15 351:16	consider (26)	constitutional (3)	339:4	431:9 433:5
366:8 370:19	313:23 322:5,24	344:15 358:2	contains (3)	447:5 448:2
377:2 396:20	323:11 327:14	423:21	437:12 438:8	460:17
410:24 431:22	336:25 355:12	constitutionally	468:10	continuity (3)
433:5,13	357:15,16,19	358:7,13 364:7	contaminant (1)	369:19 376:21
Confirming (1)	358:12 359:4,17	364:10	401:8	413:21
364:2	359:22 364:22	constrain (1)	contaminants (9)	continuous (2)
confirms (4)	381:2 409:14	363:15	321:2 387:4	318:14 376:14
350:16 352:16	410:4 431:10	construct (1)	399:24 401:7	continuously (1)
357:22 381:4	433:7 440:24	463:18	403:7 404:22	316:20
conflict (1)	441:17 444:15	constructed (1)	406:23 407:1,12	contracting (1)
430:12	445:14 471:9,15	413:21	contamination (393:24
conforms (1)	considerable (1)	construction (4)	312:15 319:9	contradicts (1)
323:13	402:5	326:13 393:11	360:10 394:26	458:4
conjunction (1)	consideration (434:12 439:19	399:22,22 400:2	contrary (7)
320:22	311:21 312:20	constructive (1)	400:5 401:4	312:21 331:4,12
connected (4)	331:26 333:23	353:3	407:21	336:3 339:9
368:13 373:9	341:4,17 342:25	consult (2) 314:14	contemplated (2)	386:16 457:21
380:23 412:26	358:11 359:26	448:2	428:18 445:3	contrast (2) 312:4
connection (2)	360:8 361:24	consultation (13)	content (2) 392:6	455:22
362:1 380:4	362:1 363:15,18	313:12,16 323:6	464:25	contribute (4)
connections (5)	392:8 409:16	323:9 346:23	CONTENTS (1)	399:21 400:19
379:16,18	431:14 448:26	361:3,7 392:1	308:1	408:7,12
380:11 413:20	471:14	415:11 445:9,25	contested (1)	contributed (1)
419:19	considerations (448:7,9	458:3	381:5
connectivity (3)	325:22	consumes (1)	context (8) 360:12	contributing (3)
1	1	1	1	1

1				
320:2 330:25	326:13,15,15	441:7,18 444:3	468:8	352:9 356:25
343:5	331:6,18 461:18	456:10 468:6,9	criterion (2)	357:1,6 360:11
contribution (1)	coughing (1)	468:12,16,26	356:22 438:7	360:16,23
434:6	348:20	cranes (7) 315:23	critical (21) 321:8	369:16,18,19
contributors (2)	council (2) 313:1	436:11,13,14,18	330:11 352:25	372:6 375:1
342:21 400:15	314:18	436:23 441:5	355:7 360:18	380:11 384:19
control (5) 329:3	Councillor (1)	create (5) 338:13	368:25 370:20	384:20 388:23
367:25 442:8	416:21	345:20 359:8	372:22 374:4	388:23 413:1,22
459:24,26	counsel (8) 309:9	366:19 417:26	376:24 394:11	413:23,26 414:3
convenient (1)	309:10,15	created (3) 341:6	409:4 412:25	437:4
338:16	328:23 345:12	385:26 402:10	413:1,4 414:9	culturally (4)
convention (1)	450:9,10,15	creates (4) 390:7	434:19 439:4,6	376:9 377:1
355:17	counteract (1)	416:9 417:14	439:8 442:26	401:22 403:26
cooperative (1)	453:23	420:26	critically (1)	culture (32)
392:26	countries (1)	creating (2)	392:22	350:12,20
coordinating (1)	335:18	369:22 418:3	critiqued (2)	355:10 360:6
461:24	country (1)	creation (2)	366:17 462:5	361:10 362:11
coordinator (1)	370:12	417:11 447:14	critiques (1)	363:8 367:3,7
361:4	country's (1)	credibility (1)	469:18	368:3,10 374:26
copies (2) 388:16	316:9	469:18	cross (4) 345:10	375:17 380:18
426:22	couple (1) 424:11	credible (2) 399:4	371:12 389:24	381:2 386:13
copy (1) 426:23	course (8) 333:19	469:12	465:11	387:8,15 409:12
core (2) 353:9,23	397:17 456:25	credit (2) 331:25	cross-examinati	412:10,16,16
corner (1) 469:3	463:13 464:18	331:25	404:7 427:24	413:8,19 415:9
correct (4) 329:3	465:20,25	credits (1) 462:11	438:25 461:11	415:24,26
391:20 459:7	471:16	Cree (17) 310:10	465:2 469:13	416:10,15 419:5
462:12	court (25) 310:18	310:11 353:17	crossed (1)	419:8 421:10
corrections (1)	310:19 314:10	355:9 378:1	415:19	culture-based (1)
448:19	321:20 330:7	380:17 428:12	Crown (8) 351:26	357:4
corrective (1)	346:5 357:21,25	428:19 444:9	361:3,7 418:14	Cummings (1)
411:4	358:4,16 364:8	445:13 446:19	423:10,19 448:4	399:10
correctly (3)	401:11 425:10	446:26 447:6,14	448:8	cumulative (19)
425:23,26 461:9	451:18,19	451:10,11	Crown's (1) 344:8	320:25 321:7,15
corridor (1)	452:19,22 453:6	466:12	crucial (5) 314:24	323:4,7,12
369:20	453:18,20,26	creek (10) 371:7	373:19 379:12	325:13 346:6
corrosive (1)	454:23 455:20	382:17 385:16	417:9,25	360:13 363:16
461:23	472:15,21	386:4 389:23	CSR(A) (6)	363:18 365:20
cost (3) 327:10	Courts (3) 363:20	412:22 463:9,10	310:18,19	386:9 399:12
330:10 461:3	366:4 452:18	463:21,22	451:18,19	406:10 432:19
cost-benefit (4)	cover (1) 389:7	criminal (2)	472:14,20	433:7 435:2
326:5,6 332:26	CPAWS (5) 452:3	341:21 342:12	cubic (2) 395:12	443:7
333:21	452:5 454:2,6	crisis (1) 315:22	395:17	current (38)
cost-effective (1)	457:19	criteria (10)	cues (1) 408:26	312:4 313:9
452:26	crane (16) 438:9	355:16 356:1,3	cultural (28)	314:22 321:13
costs (10) 319:5	438:15 440:2,6	356:6,14 357:3	316:11,22 319:2	322:26 323:16
325:24 326:3,12	440:14,18,26	359:4 437:9,21	320:1 344:23	324:18 325:20
	I	I	I	I

E				
225.12 226.7	206.11 12 17	250.12 252.22	420.22	domonstrated (7)
335:12 336:7	396:11,12,17	350:13 353:23	430:23	demonstrated (7)
337:22 340:25	400:10 402:16	354:20,22 355:8	defends (1) 328:7	381:20 395:15
346:22 380:25	404:9 406:8	357:24 358:3,20	deferred (3)	434:26 441:6
386:4 388:7	407:16,18	359:22 420:20	331:19 339:17	457:1 464:14
389:6,7,12,15	431:22,23	421:22,24	455:14	469:13
392:20,25,26	433:20,22	454:11 455:20	deficiencies (1)	demonstrates (1)
404:12 410:4	434:22 436:14	456:20 458:16	329:4	464:12
411:8,16 414:1	457:11	465:23	defined (3)	demonstrating
419:22 424:24	Dated (1) 472:8	decision-maker	320:18 429:5	434:22
441:3 456:19	dates (1) 329:9	364:25 418:13	443:17	Dene (1) 314:13
458:13 460:4,6	daughters (1)	decision-maker	defining (1) 356:8	denied (2) 327:9
currently (13)	341:14	416:23 423:26	definition (1)	454:12
312:1 325:10	David (2) 334:15	decision-makin	338:19	denounce (1)
333:10 337:16	335:19	314:11 354:11	degradation (4)	328:23
338:26 393:8	Davidson (1)	417:12 449:6	314:3 354:16	density (1) 414:1
403:6 407:17	398:3	decisions (4)	408:11 453:1	denying (1)
411:6 428:18	dawn (1) 408:4	354:21 418:14	degraded (1)	322:12
457:5 458:2,18	day (15) 318:23	421:23 471:17	386:4	department's (1)
cursory (2)	319:4 340:5,16	deck (5) 388:9	degree (6) 348:24	427:18
464:13,14	341:2 348:18	391:1 394:15	403:9 459:18,18	departments (2)
customs (2)	349:24 369:13	395:22 413:24	459:22 461:6	427:9 448:16
375:14 379:1	369:15 458:12	decks (1) 387:10	degrees (2)	depend (4) 319:1
cycle (1) 456:7	458:26 459:16	decline (5) 381:26	459:10,10	340:19 376:24
cynicism (1)	459:17,21 472:9	396:15 397:8,14	deliberations (1)	391:18
325:20	days (3) 381:10	411:3	365:7	dependent (1)
	384:18 407:20	declined (3)	delivering (1)	378:25
D	deal (7) 393:12	364:24 454:19	348:5	depends (3) 317:2
D (8) 309:12,17	412:15 416:16	455:14	delta (24) 322:22	414:12,24
309:22,24	430:1 455:3	declines (2) 408:8	351:8 356:2	depicted (3) 388:7
450:12,17,22,24	470:6,10	410:12	370:3,11,16,24	388:11 469:1
damage (3)	dealing (1) 348:19	declining (2)	370:24 378:25	depiction (2)
339:23 435:4	dealt (1) 456:20	383:20,21	381:8,8,17	396:16 468:25
452:24	debate (1) 350:3	decommissioni	383:6,14 390:8	depicts (1) 394:15
damages (1)	decade (1) 330.3	327:21,23 331:8	412:23 419:15	depleted (1)
326:16	decades (2)	332:13 333:5	433:4 437:24	377:12
dams (1) 384:9	344:10 388:6	decrease (4)	441:24 442:16	depleting (1)
dangerous (2)	December (7)	335:14 387:19	442:26 443:2	383:12
385:4 424:24	307:26 308:5,19	391:5 407:14	442.20 443.2	deposition (2)
dark (1) 389:14	309:3 343:7		demand (10)	434:16 469:7
Daryl (3) 317:24	450:3 472:9	decreases (1) 414:10	458:9,11,20,24	depth (5) 394:23
317:26 318:3				I ()
dash (2) 391:3,9	decide (1) 359:11	decreasing (3)	459:2,3,16,21	395:18,19 396:4 396:12
data (25) 325:9	deciding (1) 422:9	394:19 400:4	459:25,26	
330:20 388:3	decision (25) 312:16 332:20	439:21 deep (2) 414:25	demands (2)	deriving (1)
389:18 390:12		deep (2) 414:25	340:26 397:12	401:23
390:15 393:20	341:4 346:10,12	414:26	demonstrate (2)	describe (4)
390:13 393:20	346:14,16,18	defencible (1)	396:13 445:1	321:10 385:18
JJT.22,23				
1				

1				
399:26 400:4	439:4,6,9	342:5	differences (4)	directors (1)
described (21)	detail (7) 356:15	develop (5)	350:12 359:25	465:7
313:12 321:9	368:26 418:5	361:16 367:11	362:7 406:2	dirt (1) 382:11
361:15,18	464:3 465:25	406:7,11 440:15	different (18)	disagree (3) 318:8
363:20 364:16	466:17,17	developed (15)	338:9 349:13	350:9 430:19
368:10,26	detailed (5) 376:7	350:17 351:25	352:21 358:26	disagreement (1)
370:26 377:17	387:16 399:1	352:9,24 355:19	370:15 382:4	455:9
380:26 382:3	403:14 464:8	360:26 386:8	389:8 408:14	disagreements (1)
385:9,19 387:18	details (5) 332:13	391:19 401:25	414:19,20 437:9	430:20
387:23 389:1	426:2,4 467:2	420:19 421:4	438:19 439:3	disappearing (1)
397:22 410:15	467:12	428:11 457:6,9	455:7 456:19	383:4
420:6 434:4	detected (1) 401:1	457:15	464:20,23	disaster (2)
describes (3)	detecting (1)	developing (3)	467:19	340:18,19
337:2 375:21	402:21	363:24 459:4	differential (1)	disbanded (1)
438:16	detection (2)	467:9	465:14	325:17
description (2)	336:18 339:8	development (29)	differentiate (1)	discharge (3)
308:3 439:7	deteriorated (1)	313:5 316:24	401:19	363:12 455:10
deserves (1)	403:6	320:18 325:7	differently (1)	455:12
340:24	determination (1)	327:3 333:12	423:16	discharges (1)
design (2) 398:22	446:6	335:12 339:16	difficult (9) 382:5	363:18
399:1	determine (12)	343:17,23	382:7 385:4,7	discharging (2)
designated (9)	326:8,11,21	363:15 381:4	385:14 389:23	364:21 422:12
319:6 355:26	362:14 400:18	400:19,22,23,24	389:26 394:18	disclose (7) 329:1
356:3,6 429:9	403:12 415:21	403:2 404:2	407:19	329:21 330:3,14
437:4,8,11	431:18 458:11	405:7 408:9	difficulty (2)	330:20 331:11
443:25	458:17 460:9	409:7,22 417:3	388:22 408:1	331:17
designating (2)	462:19	423:8 437:17	dilapidated (1)	disclosed (7)
438:20 441:20	determined (9)	445:15 447:23	319:7	329:18 331:22
designation (3)	331:21,26	452:21 454:22	diligently (1)	332:3,6,9,12,16
437:21 438:16	366:12 389:9	developments (2)	367:10	disclosures (2)
438:23	395:9,18 397:2	343:25 385:23	dimensions (1)	329:14 330:12
designed (3)	410:20 447:21	deviated (1)	358:2	discommissioni
332:14 409:3	determines (1)	380:26	diminishing (2)	330:18
433:1	412:2	devices (1) 401:10	382:24 409:21	discontinued (1)
desired (3) 356:8	determining (4)	devil's (1) 467:12	dioxide (3) 335:5	325:17
356:16 411:14	403:11 443:25	devours (1)	335:15 434:18	discount (1)
desires (1) 418:16	461:6 469:7	344:25	dire (1) 396:22	331:23
despite (6) 344:5	deterred (1)	diabetes (1)	direct (1) 461:1	discounted (2)
365:12 407:4	457:7	323:22	directed (3)	329:13 435:9
436:18 464:17	deterrent (3)	diagnostic (1)	391:16 393:19	discover (1) 316:8
467:4	436:19,25	401:20	416:8	discovered (2)
destroyed (3)	456:11	dictate (1) 334:26	directly (7)	316:6 470:11
314:7 335:1	detrimental (1)	die (1) 407:20	312:25 340:2	discredit (1)
344:21	320:16	differ (1) 430:11	351:7,8 371:13	328:24
destruction (6)	devastation (3)	difference (2)	405:14 437:19	discrepancies (1)
335:3,11 345:8	317:16 319:3	361:18 414:6	director (1) 341:7	455:10
I		•		•

lr				
discrepancy (4)	distraction (1)	313:13 323:7,9	382:15,16	343:26
454:13,18,21	348:21	355:18 465:11	423:23	Earth (3) 317:1
455:24	distreatment (1)	469:2,26	drinking (1)	317:22 346:2
discriminatory	347:10	Dode (1) 318:4	372:25	earth's (1) 437:15
347:10	distress (1)	Doebele (3)	driven (1) 459:3	east (1) 408:23
	346:13	309:10 311:1	driving (1) 382:1	east (1) 408.25 eat (1) 375:9
discuss (2) 367:20 447:6	distributed (1)	450:10	drop (1) 391:2	ECCC (12) 388:9
discussed (6)	396:14	doing (1) 354:13	drops (1) 391:5	404:17 427:14
323:18 324:23		0 ()		
	distribution (5)	dollar (1) 333:11	droughts (1) 319:17	433:18,19 434:8
336:12 411:18	389:11 435:26	dominant (1)		434:16,22 441:6
465:1 466:19	440:6,11,25	317:19	DRP (4) 329:10	441:25 442:14
discussion (6)	disturb (1) 351:9	doubt (1) 353:21	331:2,17,18	470:2
308:7 310:22	disturbance (6)	downstream (4)	DRP/CapEx (1)	ECCC's (9)
329:11 426:12	379:24 389:20	321:3 400:12,24	332:7	433:19,24 434:4
447:8 448:1	408:11 435:14	412:21	DRPs (9) 327:22	434:26 435:2,10
discussions (3)	435:20 436:8	dozen (1) 328:10	329:7,24 330:11	435:21 436:11
421:2 447:13,22	disturbances (2)	Dr (47) 312:24	330:23 331:14	440:17
disease (10) 390:7	376:21 380:10	323:18 326:1	332:2,12,15	ecological (12)
393:12 435:20	diversion (2)	338:7 363:5	Drummond (2)	321:10 355:22
435:22 436:10	398:22 464:2	375:19 376:5,6	310:13 451:13	360:24 411:2
441:22 442:1,13	diversions (3)	376:7 388:2,9	drying (3) 382:25	413:5 432:23
469:24 470:11	408:24 463:20	388:18,20,25	383:14 394:18	437:10,19
disease-free (1)	464:4	389:5,16 390:1	dual (2) 336:17	438:17,18
351:11	diversity (4)	390:9,16,25	339:7	442:11,19
diseased (6)	377:9 397:25	391:6,11 393:16	due (3) 332:16	ecologically (1)
382:24 387:22	408:13 414:16	395:7,9 396:8	382:24 431:17	438:2
393:25,25	divert (1) 463:19	396:11,20 397:2	duplication (1)	ecology (1)
435:18 436:3	diverting (3)	397:7,10,15,21	466:25	442:17
diseases (1)	314:1 408:22	397:23 398:3,3	duration (1)	economic (5)
323:22	463:9	405:24 412:14	432:14	316:10 325:26
disempowered (divided (1) 349:1	412:25 413:21	dusk (1) 408:4	360:23 369:18
420:8	dizziness (1)	414:11,14,23	dust (2) 400:17	461:20
dismissed (1)	339:22	417:19 420:5	405:5	economical (1)
466:3	Doc (2) 367:23	435:7 470:3	duties (3) 364:22	320:1
dispersed (1)	402:2	draft (2) 386:21	422:12 423:21	economies (2)
325:14	document (10)	411:8	duty (2) 359:22	334:20 459:6
disposition (1)	348:10 398:13	drank (1) 382:16	364:6	ecosystem (8)
349:7	426:26 446:13	Draper (2) 318:17	dwellers (1)	372:26 408:17
disregard (2)	459:12 462:8	318:19	394:13	433:2,4 435:4
322:2 326:5	463:16 466:16	drastically (1)	dynamic (1)	438:3,13,16
disregarded (2)	468:19 471:6	338:25	341:6	ecosystems (4)
329:21 344:16	documented (5)	draw (2) 349:10		321:5,12 327:1
dissolve (1)	311:24 321:6	405:13	E	442:26
401:14	323:17 409:23	dressing (1) 393:2	earlier (4) 394:16	edge (1) 347:7
dissolved (2)	444:19	dried (1) 319:19	409:13 411:18	effect (8) 327:21
325:13 401:13	documents (7)	drink (4) 373:16	448:13	328:3 358:14
		, í	early (2) 323:24	
	I	I	l	1

[
359:23 411:21	455:25 456:6,11	424:16,19	endpoint (1)	environment (16)
439:13 444:5	456:17	425:12,16	407:12	312:5 322:3
464:26	efficiency (1)	426:19,20,21	endure (1) 344:14	324:20 325:1
effective (9) 386:9	466:24	427:1 449:15,18	energy (8) 307:3	326:26 327:4
386:15 406:5	efficient (2) 425:3	451:14 456:22	307:10 313:15	340:10 363:22
411:19,19	467:9	468:3	336:21 363:14	367:4 370:4
417:17,26	effort (4) 325:15	email (1) 426:10	426:3 458:25	371:18 378:22
439:20 467:9	336:10 399:11	embarrassment	459:1	427:14 442:16
effectively (2)	449:11	338:5	engage (2) 312:24	443:16 468:22
333:8 433:7	efforts (11)	Emeritus (1)	455:2	environmental
effectiveness (2)	324:24 353:7	375:19	engaged (1)	309:17 310:1,3
394:1 442:10	391:16 392:20	emission (3)	359:10	311:23 313:8,22
effects (88)	417:8 422:19,23	434:18 460:11	engagement (5)	314:3 315:1
311:23 318:24	422:24 423:15	466:5	312:26 398:10	320:19,20,25
319:13 320:25	449:3 471:12	emissions (22)	416:3 417:11	321:7,11,25
320:26 321:26	EIA (3) 392:12	312:6 321:4,13	460:24	322:2,17,20
323:4,7,12,15	397:21 405:22	335:6,16,19	engineered (2)	324:17 326:16
323:17 325:13	EIAs (1) 403:23	339:18 340:17	336:13,16	327:20 332:19
332:1 339:12,19	eight (1) 394:24	341:3 400:17	engineering (1)	333:2 334:2,14
339:21,23 340:9	Eighth (1) 379:15	403:13 404:11	399:1	339:12 350:11
346:7 350:10	either (7) 313:25	404:13 405:9	Enhancement (2)	351:16 354:6,8
351:22 352:1,7	324:20 325:5	435:3,5 458:10	313:22 320:20	354:10,11,16,24
352:14,25	336:16 407:14	460:4,6,8,25	ensure (12)	355:1,13 356:17
355:13 356:21	431:7 435:19	461:25	317:14 329:7	359:25 361:1,6
357:15 359:8,14	Elder (33) 353:16	emit (1) 460:3	350:18 394:1	361:17,20 362:8
359:17,26,26	368:18,18 369:3	emitted (2)	399:3,10 406:16	363:6 377:14
360:13,14	369:23 370:8,19	400:26 460:6	411:25 412:1	382:23 386:9
362:21 363:16	371:14 373:4	emotions (1)	417:15 422:7	405:20 408:26
363:18 364:13	374:21 375:4	348:23	432:5	410:24 411:14
365:6,20 381:3	377:1,18 378:7	emphasize (1)	ensures (1) 327:3	427:11 428:8
381:5 386:9,12	379:8,18 380:2	350:24	ensuring (1)	429:10,21 430:7
386:19,23 387:6	380:19 381:6	emphasized (3)	323:13	432:9 443:23,26
390:11 398:6,17	382:5,13 383:1	371:15 374:14	enter (2) 394:4	444:5,7 445:26
398:17,24	383:14,22	393:16	402:13	445:26 447:4,18
402:23 406:10	384:11,21	enable (1) 430:8	enters (1) 337:7	448:21,23
407:15,15 408:6	385:12 386:2	encourage (2)	entire (7) 312:14	450:17 451:1,3
409:14,17	415:23 416:10	346:11 347:16	314:15 438:2	453:1,4 455:4
411:23 412:10	418:4 419:6	encouraged (1)	449:12 453:10	456:14 463:26
415:22 416:5,9	420:6	313:14	468:4,23	464:8,21 468:22
417:13,24	elders (4) 317:20	encroaching (1)	entirely (7) 434:3	470:17
420:15 422:1,5	355:4 375:17	343:25	459:2 462:3	EPEA (1) 326:25
422:14 436:9	416:17	endangered (4)	464:20,22	EPM (1) 323:14
438:21 440:1	electronic (1)	322:1,25 438:9	465:18 470:1	equal (1) 355:9
443:8,16,21,26	426:23	468:12	entirety (1)	equally (2) 380:17
444:1,10 445:19	Elford (15)	endorsed (2)	448:15	437:25
453:21,23 455:4	308:17 310:14	425:21 454:23	entry (1) 345:22	equate (1) 457:14
	•	•	•	

1		15		
equilibrium (2)	ethnohistorian	376:6,17 377:13	439:11	453:7 460:18
331:15,19	375:20	381:4,20 382:19	example (15)	existing (13)
equipment (1)	Europeans (1)	382:22 383:16	314:1 322:7	320:15 324:15
402:24	316:6	386:7,16 405:24	329:20.26	329:24 330:23
erode (1) 405:26	evaluate (5)	406:3 409:16	338:12 359:9	332:1 362:18
erodes (1) 378:6	327:16 332:19	410:4 413:14	362:8 375:6	396:13 404:10
error (1) 363:16	362:21 406:9	429:1,2 430:4,6	385:15 391:22	407:23 432:12
errors (1) 366:19	443:18	430:14,22,24,26	413:2 437:11	446:24 447:25
escalate (1)	evaluated (3)	431:6,10,10,12	438:2,7 468:7	453:9
397:13	430:25 439:15	431:16,24	examples (4)	exists (2) 469:26
especially (3)	459:9	432:16,24	362:6,6 437:14	470:5
323:23 338:5	evaluates (1)	433:25 434:26	466:4	expand (2) 465:13
372:20	354:9	435:10,21	exceed (1) 460:20	468:7
essential (7)	evaluating (2)	436:11,17,22	exceedances (2)	expansion (1)
326:26 364:19	321:25 444:4	441:22,26	340:8 434:20	334:8
369:20 371:1	evaluation (6)	443:20 448:18	exceeded (4)	expectations (1)
438:14 440:24	332:25 333:16	448:26 456:8,25	396:4,21 403:9	332:5
442:16	359:25 362:24	457:10 458:3	460:14	expected (15)
establish (4)	391:26 403:20	460:15,23 461:1	excellent (1)	324:1 329:5,16
329:6 353:3	evaporation (1)	467:16 469:19	325:13	329:20,24
393:14 402:15	339:26	470:4 471:12,15	exception (3)	330:22,23 331:4
established (2)	evasive (1) 382:25	evidenced (1)	390:18 404:9	331:10,13,24
454:9 458:18	event (5) 440:7	320:26	440:16	332:5 397:13
establishing (2)	461:19 463:3,14	evidences (1)	exceptional (2)	414:2 465:13
393:6 470:19	465:15	353:2	313:8 437:13	expected-value
establishment (3)	eventual (1)	evident (1) 430:3	exceptions (1)	333:21
417:17 447:3	447:23	evolved (1)	404:10	experience (6)
466:19	eventually (2)	338:24	exchange (1)	312:17 319:12
esthetic (1)	316:15 319:18	exacerbate (5)	316:10	323:20 346:21
437:14	everybody (4)	313:10 320:14	exchanges (1)	380:12 462:25
estimate (9)	318:7 342:13	322:11 323:16	426:10	experienced (3)
326:10,18	375:5,10	324:21	excluded (2)	314:3 318:10
403:16 415:18	everybody's (1)	exacerbates (1)	333:7,8	339:20
424:25 455:25	348:25	400:5	exercise (15)	experiences (1)
458:25 459:1	everyone's (1)	exacerbation (1)	344:3,17 345:7	354:26
461:17	467:22	323:12	360:6 368:9	experiencing (2)
estimated (2)	evidence (81)	exact (1) 464:3	374:26 377:8,16	337:16 377:13
329:2 407:9	349:5,25,26	exactly (3) 345:1	378:24 380:13	experiential (1)
estimates (8)	350:2,7,14,16	377:25 466:26	381:23 430:19	356:25
326:12,14	350:21 352:13	exaggerated (1)	444:11,22 446:4	expert (9) 318:13
327:12 330:11	352:15 353:11	465:9	exercised (1)	323:18 325:26
407:21 415:19	353:25 360:21	examination (2)	360:13	328:4 427:17
431:19 463:2	364:15,23,24	333:7,9	exhibit (2) 348:9	428:5 429:8
et (4) 315:20,20	365:1,13,18,22	examine (1)	368:4	444:14 470:2
315:26,26	365:23 366:6,13	337:17	exhibits (1) 348:7	expertise (3)
ethical (1) 418:3	368:11,19,22	examining (1)	exist (3) 441:11	328:8,12 338:18
		1	1	1

ír				
experts (8) 317:23	361:21	fairness (2) 365:8	feed (4) 318:7,11	348:1 349:23
328:11,14 418:8	extent (9) 353:18	365:26	375:8 384:14	350:23 358:23
418:9 429:15	365:21,23 403:1	faith (1) 316:13	feeding (1) 383:10	364:20 366:25
430:18 465:6	418:24 448:9	fall (8) 374:3,5,13	feel (2) 334:10	415:16 420:23
explain (2) 415:13	453:14 457:9	383:24 385:1	424:23	421:11 422:3,8
457:5	460:10	397:4 408:20	feeling (2) 371:10	424:13 426:20
explained (10)	externally (1)	441:11	380:6	435:26 451:24
312:23 362:8	407:12	fallacy (1) 347:5	feet (2) 381:18	464:16 471:8
366:2 372:7	extinction (2)	familial (1)	395:19	finality (1) 453:4
387:17 390:23	438:10 468:13	360:16	felt (2) 312:11	finally (8) 327:2
392:21,25	extinguished (1)	familiar (1)	409:19	352:21 380:15
416:11 418:5	315:22	368:25		386:6 408:19
			female (1) 393:22	
explains (1) 420:5	extra (1) 419:16	families (3)	fence (1) 463:21	419:1 435:7
explanation (3)	extreme (5) 319:5	368:20 372:21	fences (1) 442:8	460:13
331:21,25	319:18 334:1,3	377:4	fewer (1) 333:13	financial (6)
428:17	395:9	family (5) 318:3	fewest (1) 442:19	321:26 325:22
explicit (1) 461:12	eye (1) 339:21	318:10,12 369:7	FHCL,OSSP (1)	326:23 332:10
explicitly (2)	eyes (1) 348:20	412:26	434:14	461:26 462:14
453:22 462:17	F	family's (1)	fiddling (1) 336:1	find (2) 328:14
exploratory (1)		317:11	field (2) 338:15	385:14
390:23	face (2) 319:3,16	famous (1) 328:16	338:23	findings (7)
exponentially (1)	faced (1) 398:1	far (5) 336:1	Fifth (1) 376:23	365:18 376:5
335:15	faces (1) 353:21	338:22 410:24	fighting (1)	395:15 396:4,6
exposed (2)	facilities (4)	416:5 463:12	344:22	410:10 414:5
346:16 406:26	327:18 334:4	far- (1) 404:3	figure (13) 327:13	finds (1) 355:1
exposure (3)	338:4 463:19	far-range (1)	388:8 389:11,11	Fingers (1)
406:23 407:11	facing (1) 316:23	403:20	390:26 394:14	415:19
431:23	fact (15) 322:8	fate (2) 321:26	395:20 396:7,16	fire (2) 336:2
expressed (5)	323:18 324:24	417:3	413:26 414:1,2	340:21
374:21 391:11	326:9 329:18	father (1) 342:1	468:18	fires (5) 334:3
397:23 402:26	346:6 352:8	favourable (1)	figures (3) 329:14	340:22 401:20
408:22	361:5 363:24	312:16	387:9 413:25	401:24 442:8
expressing (1)	364:26 386:14	FC (1) 452:21	file (1) 325:9	first (73) 310:6,7
465:8	391:12 395:16	features (3) 389:1	filed (6) 343:12	310:10,11
expressly (1)	459:23 464:1	436:20 437:18	365:2 375:20	313:12,14 314:9
462:21	factors (7) 330:25	federal (25)	459:12 462:8	314:10,12 316:2
extend (2) 405:22	359:16 360:5	352:13 364:8	464:14	316:5,7 318:22
468:21	390:15 404:15	421:23 426:3	filled (1) 381:25	323:6 324:9
extended (2)	434:5 459:5	427:9,10,16,25	final (39) 307:17	341:22 343:8,10
412:21 449:4	facts (3) 328:20	428:9 429:3,7	308:8,9,10,11	343:11,19
extensive (8)	328:21,22	429:13 430:5	308:12,13,14,15	344:10,22 348:7
343:23 368:19	failed (5) 313:4	431:2,12 444:2	308:16,17,21	349:9,26 350:15
398:10 416:3	318:26 454:25	446:19 448:4,8	311:4,6,13,20	351:6,8,13,22
456:8 462:25	455:11,12	448:16 449:1,6	314:18 315:6	351:23 352:5,6
464:3 466:10	failing (1) 351:17	449:12 453:20	320:9 341:9	352:12 356:21
extensively (1)	fair (1) 326:1	453:25	343:3 346:3	359:18 361:2
	fairly (1) 418:10			
		I	I	l

r		-		
362:14,21	floods (3) 319:17	413:13,23,26	forth (1) 431:6	friend (5) 315:11
366:10,13	334:4 374:6	414:3	forums (1) 313:16	369:8 410:2,9
368:10 373:25	flow (10) 330:23	footprints (1)	forward (10)	410:13
378:1 393:4	330:26 338:14	408:10	313:17 349:15	Frog (1) 371:7
396:19 402:13	369:24,25	forage (2) 435:15	399:19 414:25	front (2) 426:12
415:18 416:1,24	395:10,14,18	435:19	415:4,14 434:9	467:16
413.18 410.1,24 423:23 425:22	397:26 432:22	forecast (2) 459:2	449:1,5,8	frontier (28)
423.23 423.22		459:21		312:13 322:18
431:15 444:10	flowing (1) 370:1	forecasted (1)	fossil (3) 327:10	
	flows (19) 329:2,5	332:7	334:21,22	326:24 333:1,19
445:13,18 446:20 447:1,6	329:16,20 331:11,24 332:5		found (8) 349:18 363:7 367:22	346:15 347:4,6 347:9 427:20
,	,	forecasting (1)		
447:14 448:2	351:6 371:13	330:13	404:21 413:3	440:18 441:7
451:6,7,10,11	372:8,10 378:15	foregoing (1)	414:11 423:9	456:23,26 457:3
452:11 457:21	396:15,26 397:2	472:4	454:24	457:22 458:5
458:16 464:16	397:8,13 400:8	foreign (1) 323:22	founded (1)	460:2,7,8,13
468:3	414:8	foresee (1) 342:18	318:15	465:15,17,23
first-in-first-ou	flushed (1) 400:7	forest (9) 321:15	four (9) 341:14	466:9 469:22
331:6	flying (2) 384:17	335:2 340:13,16	349:2 388:3	470:14,18
fish (14) 321:2	407:23	340:22,23 341:2	403:7,8 412:14	fuel (3) 327:10
368:15 377:1	focus (3) 349:14	401:19,23	431:1 437:9	334:21,23
381:14 383:21	361:21 467:14	forests (1) 319:19	460:2	fuels (1) 464:26
383:25,26 384:3	focused (2) 353:9	forever (1) 315:22	fourth (2) 374:25	fulfill (1) 327:22
384:8 399:26	412:19	form (4) 313:9	420:21	fulfilled (3)
431:26 432:3	focusing (1) 403:4	421:3 440:10	foxes (1) 375:9	316:20 327:24
433:3,3	follow (4) 352:3	448:6	framework (28)	328:7
Fisheries (1)	353:26 426:1	formal (1) 351:24	349:4 353:15	full (13) 326:1
427:13	464:9	formalize (1)	354:3,5 358:15	336:25 339:4
fishing (3) 314:6	follow-up (3)	456:16	358:22 364:18	347:4 354:14
374:19 379:7	362:24 392:11	formally (1)	368:2,3 386:18	355:22 367:22
fitness (1) 407:14	433:21	333:6	386:22,26 387:1	393:6,10 416:26
five (5) 335:18	followed (1) 349:4	formidable (1)	398:5 399:17	417:9 423:1
395:26 396:3	following (7)	328:13	402:21 405:12	452:24
424:8 461:8	312:19 327:14	forms (2) 319:25	416:8,11,22,25	fully (4) 322:20
five-minute (1)	327:24 330:14	437:17	417:10,23 419:2	347:1 422:12
415:18	366:23 402:11	Fort (30) 310:6	420:9 421:20	425:8
flag (1) 364:6	443:23	318:14,16	423:18 467:9	fund (1) 442:23
flammability (3)	follows (1) 368:6	319:12 321:1	frameworks (3)	fundamental (2)
340:14,23 341:3	fondly (1) 370:9	323:19 324:2,4	386:7,11 387:5	359:18,19
flawed (2) 360:20	Fontaine (2)	340:21 342:2	free (2) 422:17	fundamentally
366:17	309:21 450:21	343:8,10,11,14	470:11	366:16
fleet (1) 405:6	food (8) 318:11	343:14,19,21,24	freedom (2)	Funding (1) 325:4
fleets (1) 404:11	319:20 373:14	344:7,10,22	375:24 413:18	funny (1) 378:9
flexibility (1)	375:7,11,13	345:12 360:21	freeze (1) 385:20	further (33)
414:21	387:18 406:24	372:23 385:8	fresh (1) 362:12	313:10 340:18
flighted (1) 408:2	footprint (6)	402:25 419:3,25	freshwater (1)	349:21 353:2,8
flock (1) 408:20	393:7 412:20	421:12 451:6	374:6	362:6 363:9

[
365:16 385:6	467:17	402:6 403:26	good (21) 310:24	394:4 402:18
390:4 392:19	generally (1)	407:19 408:25	311:14 315:7,8	406:4,7,11
395:17 401:10	367:4	423:15 435:17	316:13 341:10	417:26 418:3
405:26 408:5	generated (2)	440:17,25	348:2 370:22	419:2 420:4,22
409:18,21 414:7	333:11 461:21	460:19 467:15	373:14,15,16	421:7,14,24
415:10 416:8	generations (14)	469:20 470:1	374:12,13,13	422:1,8,11
419:6 421:7	315:2 317:11	gives (1) 373:10	380:5 383:12	423:5,14,19
419:0 421:7 422:13 428:2	320:24 327:5	giving (1) 357:19	389:2 410:18,25	424:4 446:19
430:22 432:7	339:17 344:4	global (12) 312:8	423:20 449:22	467:6,19
430.22 432.7 433:9 439:26		319:16 334:13		,
	346:19 376:10		goose (1) 383:9	Govier (2) 309:1
445:8 447:8,22	376:22 380:19	346:26 437:6	governance (4)	450:1
455:15 466:16	413:7 416:18	458:9,20 459:3	414:22 415:3,6	grandchildren (
future (40) 317:6	419:18 424:3	459:16,24	417:16	341:16 342:26
317:7,11 320:24	gentlemen (2)	460:10 461:24	government (64)	374:17 379:5
327:5 331:1	315:8 471:10	globally (2) 317:1	310:13,14	419:17
332:6 335:24	genuine (1)	458:6	316:13 318:26	grandchildren'
339:17 341:15	317:13	GM (1) 360:22	324:24 328:11	317:7
342:15,24 346:1	geological (1)	go (25) 311:14	337:12 343:13	grandparents (1)
346:2,17 354:12	437:16	318:3 342:7,22	345:16 349:22	377:5
375:25 378:3	geomorphic (1)	356:13 360:19	350:6 352:13	grandson (1)
380:19 390:9	437:18	360:23 372:18	354:2,19 367:26	372:20
392:3 396:25,26	George (10)	373:20 377:21	368:1,4 392:19	grant (2) 312:11
397:15 398:20	368:18 369:23	377:24 378:10	392:20 393:3,14	338:1
405:6 413:7	370:8 371:14	380:6 381:2	396:12 399:13	granted (2)
416:18 419:18	374:21 375:4	383:23 384:15	402:9,11,13,22	318:17 422:8
424:2 454:20	378:7 383:1	385:13 388:21	405:4 411:21	graphs (1) 315:19
457:14 458:8,9	385:12 386:2	409:19 419:24	416:8 421:14	grass (5) 378:14
458:24 459:1,16	Gerda (1) 326:1	424:21 426:14	426:4 427:3	381:13 383:9
459:20,25 461:7	germane (1)	426:19 469:22	428:9,18 431:9	384:26 385:16
	421:16	470:10	444:13,19,26	grasses (1) 385:5
G	GHG (9) 452:10	goal (3) 441:2,4	445:9 446:3,12	grassland (1)
gain (1) 316:25	457:23 458:5,14	461:24	446:17 447:1,5	438:3
gaining (2)	460:4,6,8,11	goals (1) 458:19	447:10,10,12,17	grave (1) 339:12
314:10 423:7	466:5	goes (4) 318:19	447:21 448:1,15	great (8) 355:25
gamble (1) 317:6	Gibson (2) 417:19	319:13 342:24	449:12 451:13	371:10 386:3
gaps (1) 409:4	420:5	456:13	451:14 461:13	419:25 430:1
gas (5) 312:9	girls (3) 319:26	going (21) 311:8	466:13,14,18	437:22 438:3
327:18 458:1,10	320:4 372:19	319:21 328:5	467:24 469:5,11	465:25
461:25	give (8) 314:16	341:17,25	469:15,22	greater (1) 398:23
gases (3) 455:25	358:14 359:23	342:14,16,19,20	government's (4)	greed (2) 316:23
456:6 457:18	364:22 365:17	342:24 367:1	449:6 460:24	316:25
gasoline (1) 336:2				
gathering (1)	373:14,15 374:6	371:3,4 374:12	469:10,25	greedy (1) 316:19
430:1	given (19) 359:18	381:17 387:13	governments (29)	green (2) 389:14
general (6) 324:2	359:19 360:8	395:23 426:8	350:22,25	391:3
325:21 427:8	365:7 388:22	460:16 462:20	353:12 358:21	greenhouse (7)
428:7 446:13	390:14 394:26	466:11	386:8 393:10	312:9 455:25
T20.7 TT0.13				

456:6 457:18	355:17 401:5,6	hands (1) 397:20	311:23 313:9	353:9 355:25
458:1,9 461:24	Gull (1) 371:7	hang (1) 383:26	317:9 320:25	365:3 427:26
grew (2) 372:14	Gustafson (22)	happen (4)	323:15,17,20	428:1 430:4,15
372:16	308:14,16	319:21 341:18	324:7,12,13,14	431:8,16 444:8
grey (1) 391:3	310:10 347:25	342:24 457:10	324:15,17,20	449:2 450:6,7
grizzly (1) 315:25	348:1,2,12,15	happening (7)	326:17 327:1	456:25 463:13
grocery (1) 370:5	348:17 367:1	319:15 341:18	339:12,19	464:18 465:1
ground (2) 349:18	368:7 395:25	341:25 342:6,8	340:10 345:24	470:4 471:8,19
423:10	409:13 412:12	342:17,23	367:8 372:4	hearings (2)
ground-level (1)	415:13,16,17	happens (1)	377:14 396:23	402:5 421:25
403:25	424:7 425:17,26	417:20	405:19,20,22	heart (1) 325:15
grounds (1)	426:17 451:10	happiest (1) 370:8	406:8,10 409:26	heat (1) 319:18
379:22	gypsum (1)	happy (2) 370:17	412:1 427:15	heavy (1) 465:12
groundwater (8)	437:25	370:18	431:15,16,18,24	Hechtenthal (7)
337:7,15,20,23		hard (1) 388:16	432:4,7,7,10	406:19,26
338:6,14,24	Н	harmed (1)	442:26	407:16,24 408:8
339:2	habitat (35) 335:4	439:24	healthy (20)	408:24 409:2
group (2) 351:26	351:9 371:19	harmful (1)	368:13 370:4	hectares (4) 321:5
404:18	382:24 388:25	452:13	371:1,20,26	335:3 438:13
groups (13) 392:1	389:2,4,9,12,13	harmony (2)	372:9,25 373:6	468:4
393:16 402:14	389:17,19,21	369:9 377:22	373:25 374:7,8	heightened (1)
433:17 445:10	392:24,25 393:5	harvers (1)	376:18 378:8,14	358:1
445:21 446:7,20	393:7,21,22	388:21	379:9 382:19	held (1) 364:8
447:11 448:3	406:24 408:7,14	harvest (13)	387:21,25 419:3	help (11) 350:4
466:22 467:7,20	408:21 417:3,17	351:12 359:10	419:25	352:25 353:26
grow (1) 391:10	433:3 436:8	359:12 369:21	hear (3) 350:8	362:23 374:10
growing (5)	438:8 439:4,6,8	373:8,26 374:5	425:23 469:21	411:9 417:1
371:24 385:17	439:12 440:12	374:13 376:20	heard (24) 317:24	418:14,15
388:5,6 391:13	468:11,16	376:20 377:6	357:18 367:10	419:16 432:5
grows (1) 378:14	habitats (4)	379:11 414:13	368:17 380:15	helped (1) 318:5
growth (2) 330:24	408:10,16,18	harvested (2)	381:23 387:20	helpful (1) 426:18
441:4	440:7	385:7 395:11	394:8 406:2	helping (2)
guarantee (1)	Haddon (2)	harvesting (9)	408:19 410:23	349:20 371:1
399:8	309:17 450:17	368:14 369:17	416:2 417:19	hepatobiliary (1)
guarantees (1)	half (3) 328:10	373:3 374:11	418:18 420:25	324:6
332:2	424:23 458:1	376:18 379:1	421:1,6 424:2,3	herd (46) 351:10
guess (1) 424:11	Hall (2) 309:1	383:19 388:20	425:19,19,26	351:10,11
guesswork (1)	450:1	432:2	432:19 466:12	362:10 367:7
352:18	hand (3) 380:6	hazard (1) 396:13	hearing (38)	382:21 387:15
guidance (4)	415:12 458:12	hazards (3) 385:3	309:6,7 311:17	387:20,21,24
356:20 357:21	handout (9) 387:9	396:14,15	312:18,22,23	388:1,1,2,5,7,15
366:4 409:13	388:8 389:10	head (3) 315:8,9	315:14 325:1	388:26 389:2
guide (3) 354:5	390:26 394:14	334:12	336:11 343:5	390:4,8,9,16,16
359:17 408:26	395:21 396:7,16	headaches (1)	346:21 350:26	391:12,18,19
guided (1) 354:13	413:25	339:22	351:21,23 352:5	392:2,9,23
guidelines (3)	handouts (2)	health (41)	352:12,14,21	393:4 394:7
	388:12,17	· · /	. ,	
	I	I	l	I

I				
413:3 417:18 435:12,13,17,21	431:5 highlights (1)	houses (1) 384:24 Hudson's (1)	idea (1) 340:23 identified (11)	imminently (1) 417:20
435:24,24	405:26	318:16	362:17 391:21	IMO (1) 465:17
436:10 441:23	highly (3) 330:1,1	huge (2) 320:13	400:14 401:23	impact (16)
441:24 442:15	435:13	325:24	405:4 410:12	321:15 322:18
442:16 469:25	highway (1) 370:7	human (16)	420:24 421:8	331:10 334:2
470:10	highways (1)	311:22 317:1,18	439:16,18 446:7	352:16 363:8
herd's (3) 391:10	394:12	320:25 324:15	identifies (1)	366:23 399:12
393:5,13	historic (2)	324:17,20	354:9	405:14 406:19
herds (2) 382:21	335:25 362:18	326:17 327:1	identify (5) 329:3	409:11 414:23
442:17	historical (7)	339:19 340:9	378:1 442:18	428:11 435:25
heritage (21)	319:7 320:2	367:8 405:20,21	443:13 454:18	465:8,9
322:14,20,26	331:1,17 332:4	431:17 432:6	identifying (3)	impacted (2)
351:14,18	332:7 360:16	humanity (4)	362:16 443:5	403:2 432:1
355:17,18	histories (1)	317:3,16 319:15	459:7	impacting (2)
356:20,24 357:3	412:26	437:7	identity (3)	362:19 439:21
410:22 437:3,3	history (3) 312:15	humans (4)	369:11,14 380:1	impacts (53)
437:5,7,8,12,21	342:22 437:15	339:20 341:19	idly (1) 344:20	321:7,11 324:15
438:20 441:20	hit (3) 327:10	370:16 373:11	IEA (1) 459:3	326:17 336:7
453:25	382:11 425:7	hundred (2)	IEA's (1) 459:20	346:18 350:19
hero's (1) 346:12	hold (1) 347:3	317:15 391:3	Ignasiak (13)	357:23 358:12
heroes (1) 346:11	holders (5) 313:3	hundreds (1)	308:21 309:20	360:2,3,11,19
herons (1) 315:25	313:7 314:24	468:20	312:22 424:17	361:9,25 362:10
high (24) 327:11	340:12 414:26	hunger (1) 318:10	424:26 425:2,6	362:15 363:1
329:4 352:16	holds (1) 457:17	hunt (4) 375:14	449:21 450:20	366:4,11 367:3
355:9 370:1,14	hole (1) 378:18	375:15 387:14	451:23,24,25	367:6,12,20
374:2,9,24	home (11) 311:18	387:22	470:25	386:10 387:7
384:23 389:13	318:2 344:26	hunted (1) 414:13	Ignasiak's (1)	396:8 403:23
391:14,17	371:4,11 372:15	hunting (7) 314:6	336:3	404:18 411:18
435:11 436:12	374:19 375:13	368:23 372:1	ignore (1) 360:20	412:11,15
436:14,23,24	379:7 380:7	374:18 379:6	ignored (3) 357:2	413:17 415:9
440:7,17,19	389:12	390:19 397:7	366:7 421:15	428:13 432:18
441:6,8,24	honour (1) 415:15	hydrocarbon (1)	IK (2) 389:23	432:19,23,25
high-density (1)	hook (1) 422:12	341:1	396:13	433:2,8,10
412:24	hope (3) 371:25	hydrocarbon-r	ill (1) 378:13	438:22 440:6
higher (3) 395:14	426:15 448:23	340:14	ill-informed (1)	444:17,21
400:25 407:8	hopefully (2)	hydrogeologica	346:23	445:12,23 446:4
highest (2) 440:12	311:21 424:23	338:8	illustrate (2)	446:9 452:10
442:19	horizon (1)	hydrological (1)	323:5 413:17	465:5,17
highlight (6)	335:23	338:9	illustrated (1)	impair (1) 327:4
405:25 412:11	hour (3) 384:6	hydrology (1)	395:20	impartial (1)
429:2 431:1	395:24 424:23	399:4	illustrating (1)	429:15
434:8 460:22	households (1)	hypothetical (1)	441:26	impeded (1)
highlighted (1)	375:3	390:21	image (1) 389:5	395:1
443:4	housekeeping (1)		immediately (1)	imperative (1)
highlighting (1)	471:4	<u> </u>	471:16	364:14
		ice (1) 378:18		
	I	I	I	I

1				
Imperial's (1)	imposes (1)	368:14 396:10	462:22	389:18 391:13
334:8	358:26	399:4 413:18	incorporates (1)	435:2 436:17
impermeable (1)	impossible (1)	414:8 463:17,20	358:19	439:25 441:1
338:13	382:5	470:18	incorrect (4)	indicator (1)
implement (7)	improve (4)	including (40)	324:26 391:22	386:24
404:24 405:7	330:13 397:19	314:23 322:22	458:15 462:3	indicators (3)
406:11 420:23	402:20 405:5	323:17 324:6	increase (13)	380:9 403:8
425:22 442:5	improved (2)	325:22 327:19	335:6 355:21	411:3
467:21	405:15 406:8	332:11 333:3	385:6 396:15	Indigenous (49)
implementation	improvement (1)	334:12 335:12	411:22 435:1	312:20,25 313:2
391:24 411:19	411:9	337:3,5,8	441:25 442:2	313:6 314:26
417:9 422:4	improving (1)	357:12 369:2	443:3 459:4,9	318:9 319:26
435:12 442:9	393:22	375:25 379:17	459:24 466:21	320:4,6 349:16
460:25	inaccessible (1)	396:12 400:16	increased (12)	351:25 357:2,5
implementing (1)	385:21	402:23 405:4	335:17,19	357:7,13 358:8
393:10	inaccurate (1)	407:11 412:23	340:13 391:4,8	360:2 375:22
implications (1)	338:17	413:4 423:4	391:11 399:22	388:4 389:3,6
442:11	inadequacies (1)	427:5 433:16,17	405:26 406:5	390:19 392:1,11
importance (12)	361:17	437:15 442:16	409:22 412:6	393:16 394:5
359:18 371:15	inadequacy (2)	446:18 447:9,20	457:2	395:6 396:8
372:11 373:23	346:24 398:4	456:10,14	Increases (1)	399:18 402:14
377:18 380:21	inadequate (1)	457:26 459:5	321:2	423:9 433:16,17
387:15 402:4,6	336:23	463:21 467:7	increasing (8)	435:24 443:2
417:25 437:14	inadvertent (1)	471:17	324:16 339:25	444:24,25
437:23	433:1	inclusion (1)	340:21 393:13	445:10,21 446:7
important (33)	inappropriate (1)	414:5	400:12 434:23	446:20,21
325:16 327:13	466:3	inclusive (1)	434:24 439:22	447:11,17 448:3
329:13 353:5	incidents (1)	356:7	incredible (2)	466:21 467:7,20
356:10 357:5	321:4	income (1) 325:23	455:18 470:12	470:19
364:6 367:25	include (18)	incompatibility	incurred (4)	individual (2)
371:17 372:18	323:25 329:10	360:10	329:1 330:19	439:24 440:10
373:26 374:3	329:17 376:18	incomplete (1)	331:7,14	individuals (2)
375:16 380:17	380:10,13	463:8	incurring (1)	439:14,17
386:6 387:23	396:23 401:26	inconsistencies	339:13	industrial (11)
391:15 395:12	402:18 405:1	458:8 469:8,14	independent (5)	312:6 316:24
396:10 398:2	416:3 427:12	inconsistency (1)	325:2,4,6,11	321:3 343:16,23
401:22 410:3	432:17 437:21	458:23	409:5	344:24 376:21
412:11 418:7,10	437:24 444:2	inconsistent (5)	indicate (3)	380:14 381:4
418:25 429:17	463:9 466:7	363:19,21	345:20 385:22	385:23 423:8
430:10 432:13	included (6)	365:18 366:3	400:5	industrializatio
443:13 448:6	330:15 350:17	380:12	indicated (8)	345:6
459:20 460:22	386:15,25	incorporate (2)	357:25 391:9	industry (17)
importantly (2)	390:19 433:20	313:5 420:19	404:15 418:21	321:13 324:10
441:4 463:26	includes (12)	incorporated (5)	442:23 446:12	324:19 328:11
Importing (1)	331:24 357:11	333:20 432:11	446:16 466:23	332:24 336:20
366:18	357:22 366:14	456:13 462:15	indicates (6)	337:3,11,14
	•	•	•	•

P				
342:6 345:4,22	infrastructure (7)	Institute (1)	357:22 358:1,9	investigation (1)
351:19 384:2	312:2 327:11	452:20	358:12,18 359:2	312:8
423:10 447:18	334:23 339:8	institutional (1)	437:5 470:21	investigations (1)
466:22	402:24 433:26	320:2	interested (2)	338:16
industry's (1)	434:13	instructive (1)	402:14 467:7	investing (1)
466:8	infringed (1)	455:5	interests (8)	334:22
ineffective (2)	345:16	instruments (1)	334:22 346:25	investment (1)
436:4 467:13	infringement (2)	462:11	347:1 349:17,19	465:23
inevitable (1)	343:11,14	insufficient (2)	357:23 467:22	investments (4)
423:13	ingredients (1)	336:10 392:26	467:23	402:24 405:17
infiltration (1)	340:19	intake (4) 398:19	interfere (1)	412:7 419:2
337:10	inhabited (1)	399:1,2,5	376:3	inviting (1)
inflated (2)	316:5	integral (4)	interference (1)	315:13
329:17 430:23	inherent (1)	354:10 369:10	413:19	involve (1) 351:6
inflation (1)	431:17	369:22 423:14	internal (1) 329:3	involved (4)
329:18	inheriting (1)	integrated (2)	internally (1)	419:21 454:8
inflicted (1)	332:24	396:11 406:9	407:12	464:21 467:12
317:16	initial (2) 367:23	integration (2)	international (12)	involvement (3)
inflicts (1) 319:25	447:13	339:2 396:17	312:3,7 322:24	414:25 446:21
influence (5)	initially (1) 440:8	integrity (7)	339:14 347:7	448:19
360:5 413:22,22	initiative (4)	326:26 372:5	351:18 409:20	involving (2)
413:24 414:3	392:22 446:25	406:12 437:10	410:13 458:13	429:25 453:12
inform (5) 403:13	467:5,17	438:18 442:11	458:25 459:1	irresponsible (1)
403:20 445:9	initiatives (3)	468:5	464:24	470:1
449:6 454:3	419:13 432:12	intend (1) 332:20	internationally	irreversible (1)
information (41)	442:12	intended (3)	437:25	452:24
314:24 318:12	injunction (1)	361:5 446:6	interpretation (2)	irritation (1)
326:8,22 327:8	343:15	466:20	316:3 364:2	339:21
330:14 331:4,11	inland (2) 356:2	intends (1) 338:2	interpretations	Irvin (1) 328:17
331:12 332:17	437:24	intensity (3)	452:16	issue (15) 320:17
333:26 334:3	innovation (2)	457:23 458:1,5	interpreted (3)	337:18 348:19
349:16 355:12	339:9,10	intent (1) 406:14	357:11 452:11	352:22 355:24
359:3,7 389:8	input (1) 446:23	intention (2)	452:22	364:21 402:4
392:10,16,24	inputs (1) 401:3	430:21 446:12	Interpreting (1)	410:5 422:17
409:4 419:11,22	inquiry (1)	interacted (1)	363:14	439:5 457:18
427:17,22 428:3	390:24	355:5	interrupt (1)	461:2 464:16
428:4 429:8,11	inside (1) 389:15	interacting (1)	330:5	465:3,4
429:15,17,20	insight (1) 313:8	428:24	interviews (1)	issued (1) 350:23
430:1,6,11,16	insignificant (1)	interaction (1)	395:8	issues (23) 313:17
434:17 439:25	460:7	338:24	intimate (1) 465:4	322:10 323:20
444:14,15	insists (2) 322:7	interactions (1)	introduced (2)	324:22 349:21
471:13	324:11	441:10	460:15 465:10	350:21,25 353:4
informed (6)	installing (1)	interest (15)	introduction (2)	353:8,10,13
332:20 354:20	465:12	322:9 326:21,22	349:11 427:2	355:6 358:25
361:10 364:13	instigated (1)	332:21 333:16	invasive (1)	363:13 367:17
422:17 448:11	322:12	333:22 357:20	382:25	393:13 396:24

402:19 405:4	367:17 392:16	key (19) 349:17	374:14,16	362:10 367:7
415:10 421:8	401:25 402:2	351:7 352:22	375:17 377:19	369:3 371:3,7
422:13 448:10	404:16,24,26	366:7 369:16	379:4 385:25	371:14 372:9
issuing (4) 358:23	412:5 416:2	374:25 384:20	388:4 389:3,6	381:16 382:9,21
420:23 422:2	417:7 418:25	387:3 394:15	392:11 413:4,5	386:4,5 387:14
440:22	422:22 450:15	401:7 403:7	413:6,7 414:25	387:20,24 388:1
items (1) 348:6	jointly (6) 352:24	405:16 408:18	427:17,22 428:6	388:26 390:15
iterations (1)	360:26 398:11	410:26 412:4,17	429:8,11,15,20	391:25 392:21
390:22	420:19 421:4	414:15 418:2	429:26 430:15	394:12 398:17
IUC (2) 322:19	428:11	429:23	444:15	398:18,24,25
410:16	JOSM (1) 467:8	keystone (2)	known (11) 316:3	399:25 400:21
410.10	JRP (2) 352:2	375:1 384:20	316:18 318:4	412:23 413:2
J	JKI (2) <i>332.2</i> 434:4		320:15 323:16	417:18 419:16
J (8) 309:21 310:6		KFN's (1) 452:15		
310:14,16	Jule (1) 320:11	kidneys (1)	336:7 337:23	435:11,17,21,22
450:21 451:6,14	jurisdiction (2)	339:24	345:2 389:7	441:23 442:15
451:16	418:24 432:25	kill (5) 375:6,10	439:20 470:5	453:8,17 469:25
Jack (2) 316:18	jurisdictions (2)	375:11,12	Komers (6) 388:2	lakes (11) 314:1,2
345:11	461:15,23	413:14	390:9,16 391:6	314:4 321:15
Jackfish (1) 384:1	justice (1) 319:16	killing (1) 439:14	391:11 393:16	335:2 373:12,21
JD (1) 348:24	justification (1)	kilometres (6)	Komers' (1)	374:7 394:9,17
	329:22	338:11 404:1	390:25	434:23
Jean (2) 315:4	justify (1) 422:5	412:19,21	Kopach (4)	land (44) 313:24
346:4	K	413:12 468:20	388:25 389:5,16	315:1 316:2,3,5
jeopardizing (1)		kind (5) 340:18	390:1	316:14 317:21
439:11	K (4) 310:3,11	361:2 376:25	Kopach's (1)	319:19 333:10
Jim (1) 344:9	451:3,11	425:21,24	388:9	342:7 344:2,25
job (2) 345:21	Kainai (2) 315:12	kinds (1) 388:23		345:3 347:11
346:1	342:1	Kits (1) 326:1		368:24,26 369:5
jobs (1) 345:20	Karey (2) 348:4	Klassen (2) 309:7	L'Hommecourt	369:12,13
Jocelyn (6)	366:22	450:7	308:9,12 315:4	370:18 373:9
360:22 368:19	karsts (1) 437:25	know (18) 311:1	315:6,7 343:3,4	374:6 375:17
370:26 372:7	Katherine (1)	318:12 342:4	LaCasse (8) 309:9	377:22 379:20
373:23 379:3	399:10	349:9 351:10	311:1,7 348:10	379:25 380:4,20
John (2) 323:18	Katl'odeeche (1)	371:25 378:3,13	426:25 450:9	380:22 382:13
334:14	452:11	378:19,20	471:2,4	385:13 394:17
Johnstone (1)	Kearl (1) 453:12	415:20 416:13	lack (8) 312:20	400:3 406:16
312:24	keep (1) 374:8	424:4,5 425:24	339:4,9,10	408:19 415:1
joint (35) 309:15	keepers (14)	457:9 460:15	354:14 380:10	416:17 419:15
313:18,20,25	310:16 311:5,15	467:13	390:14 452:24	424:1 436:18,23
315:9 322:23	312:18,25	knowledge (39)	ladies (1) 471:10	437:17 444:2
323:11 327:13	320:11 322:23	312:21,25 313:2	laid (2) 313:21	456:23
327:19 332:18	323:10 334:10	313:5,7 314:24	354:2	land-based (2)
336:22 340:26	336:4 339:4	314:26 337:19	lake (51) 315:23	368:14 376:3
347:3 350:5,16	341:12 347:15	337:25 340:12	334:9 340:20	land-use (2)
351:13,23 354:1	451:16	347:8 349:16	343:17,25 344:1	317:25 363:12
358:14,20	keeping (1)	355:10 357:6	344:16 345:9	landed (1) 436:15
362:25 364:17	321:21		346:6 351:7,9	() = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
502.25 504.17	521.21		540.0 551.7,9	

[
landfills (2)	latest (2) 392:9,10	length (1) 430:16	380:21 387:16	literature (1)
336:16,17	law (8) 328:19,22	lengths (1) 419:25	392:13 402:7	361:11
landing (8)	328:22 345:2	Lepine (5) 349:24	413:18 414:4,12	little (7) 321:20
340:15 440:18	348:24 359:12	361:15 362:6	418:10 437:16	330:5 375:7
441:7 456:26	361:11 452:17	410:16 423:23	455:26 456:7	385:15 463:6
457:2,5,7,12	lawyer (1) 328:19	lesson (2) 353:17	light (2) 406:5	467:1 469:20
landings (1) 457:9	layer (1) 433:25	421:25	457:16	live (9) 355:6
lands (9) 318:6	layers (1) 338:13	let's (3) 347:22	lightly (1) 435:8	370:8,18 371:1
319:1 362:2	leachate (1)	396:2 425:12	lightning (1)	373:13,17
373:7,20 379:10	336:18	letter (1) 410:2	340:19	377:22 382:1
379:13,16	lead (1) 432:9	letters (1) 462:11	limit (9) 344:13	383:9
418:17	leader (1) 344:9	level (13) 319:17	345:5,5 346:7,8	lived (2) 318:1
landscape (6)	leadership (3)	350:10 352:16	347:8 396:21	369:1
335:6 336:24	314:9,13 367:14	370:14 382:11	460:25 466:5	livelihood (2)
369:16 385:25	leading (3) 328:11	408:17 426:6	limitation (1)	314:5 372:3
389:1 414:18	397:11 427:26	439:13 453:9	435:19	liver (1) 339:24
landscapes (1)	leads (1) 350:15	454:13,15,25	limitations (1)	lives (1) 373:10
408:16	leak (2) 336:18	455:11	435:16	living (4) 368:10
language (5)	339:7	levels (18) 374:2	limited (11)	368:26 373:16
315:15 316:14	leakage (6) 337:7	381:26 382:4	309:20,21,22	383:13
317:20 341:10	337:15,20 338:6	383:5,19 384:9	318:18,20	load (1) 434:19
416:15	461:15,22	385:7,10,19,26	432:25 450:20	local (6) 324:9
languished (1)	leaking (1) 337:23	394:20 400:4,6	450:21,22	340:9 346:13
421:26	learn (2) 378:21	400:25 401:4	468:16 469:17	403:23 405:18
large (5) 321:16	378:22	432:22 434:18	line (6) 322:19	412:19
356:2 401:8	learned (1)	434:24	345:2,10 391:1	located (6) 338:10
417:7 437:24	328:19	liabilities (4)	391:4 463:21	343:19 389:14
largely (1) 389:19	lease (1) 318:17	329:1 332:23	lineage (1) 317:8	389:22 404:1
larger (2) 336:17	leave (3) 372:13	333:3,3	liner (4) 336:14	413:12
412:20	395:26 401:7	liability (2)	336:14,18 337:1	location (4)
largest (9) 323:1	led (4) 344:11	327:17 332:19	liners (3) 336:17	369:17 388:7
334:11 335:13	386:17 398:11	liable (1) 312:13	339:7,7	397:22 414:7
335:26 340:6,17	409:26	licences (2) 463:6	lines (1) 391:9	locations (5)
342:19 344:24	left (4) 318:2,10	463:19	linkages (2)	337:8 376:19
438:2	318:25 462:24	lies (1) 314:12	351:19 447:25	394:24 400:22
LARP (9) 313:15	legal (9) 327:5	life (36) 316:12	linked (2) 438:17	401:22
363:17,24,25	345:12 349:4	317:2,3 319:2	438:17	lodges (1) 375:2
364:2 386:11,14	351:11 354:4	326:10 333:19	list (2) 327:17	loneliness (1)
387:5 399:17	363:2 376:19	346:18 362:11	328:10	386:3
Larry (6) 360:22	387:22 393:8	368:11,14,22,25	listed (2) 334:1	long (4) 316:5
370:19 381:6	legendary (1)	369:10 370:21	439:9	333:15 346:17
382:13 384:12	316:16	371:2,18 372:17	listen (1) 422:24	452:1
384:21	legislation (2)	373:10,13	listening (3) 320:8	long-term (2)
Lastly (1) 412:9	461:9,18	374:23 375:24	424:4,5	339:15 392:22
late (2) 323:19	legitimate (1)	376:4 378:21	literally (1)	Longacre (4)
397:4	355:4	379:26 380:18	340:22	310:18 451:18
	l	l	l	l

472:3,14	LSA (3) 405:22	Malcolm (2)	manner (5)	MCFN's (1)
longer (10)	408:13 412:24	310:6 451:6	332:15 357:11	471:5
321:10 325:18	lucky (2) 381:18	malformations	399:19 432:14	McIvor (1)
381:14,21	384:16	399:26	444:22	389:22
382:12 383:18	lunch (5) 424:14	malicious (1)	map (3) 352:3	McKay (8) 343:8
397:5 411:1	424:15,16 425:7	430:21	353:24,26	343:10,11,19,24
424:14 425:7	425:8	Malignancies (1)	maps (3) 396:13	344:7,10,22
longest (1) 327:16		323:21	396:13,18	McKay's (3)
look (10) 342:16	M	Mamawi (2)	marine (3) 464:24	343:14,15
342:23 345:24	M (6) 309:9,20	381:16 382:9	464:26 465:3	345:12
345:24 419:6	310:10 450:9,20	man (3) 319:23	mark (3) 395:24	McManus (3)
421:18 424:16	451:10	320:12 341:24	395:25 402:3	309:6 311:11
449:4 463:15	Maclean (7)	man-made (2)	market (5) 331:20	450:6
467:1	398:3 400:9,14	314:1,4	465:5,6,7,24	McMurray (6)
looking (2)	401:2,5,16,18	manage (1)	marks (1) 395:2	310:6 318:18
327:15 345:25	Maclean's (2)	460:21	Marten (6)	321:1 340:21
looks (2) 378:18	394:15 395:21	managed (1)	368:19 415:23	343:21 451:6
417:21	magnitude (6)	460:18	416:10 418:4	MDNA (1) 330:12
losing (3) 381:12	398:1 402:8	management (52)	419:6 420:6	mean (3) 414:13
382:24 384:2	440:4,7,12	311:26 312:4	Marvin (1)	420:12 452:12
loss (9) 321:4	454:16	325:14 329:11	353:16	meaning (6)
326:16 335:5	main (5) 381:16	332:19 334:5	masks (1) 342:18	316:19 317:21
385:1,23,24	396:10 400:23	336:5,6,8,9,12	mass (1) 340:3	347:7 423:25
408:7,9,12	413:17 466:23	336:15 337:2,5	massive (2)	468:7,21
lost (3) 315:2	maintain (10)	337:22 338:3	336:23 337:15	meaningful (4)
343:22 378:2	338:2 346:22	339:11,15	material (3) 340:1	344:3 345:7
lot (9) 319:15	377:11 406:12	354:12 361:13	424:21 464:15	368:9 374:25
342:3 370:22	406:15 413:20	386:18,22,24,26	materialistic (1)	means (12)
371:5 383:3,25	414:11 419:4,18	387:1,3 391:15	316:25	352:18 356:24
384:1,1 415:21	469:18	392:7,15,23	materials (4)	357:14 362:16
love (1) 369:6	maintained (1)	393:1 394:1	348:13 365:11	363:12 364:11
loved (1) 372:1	376:22	398:5 402:19	430:4 464:5	376:20 397:6
low (15) 339:26	maintaining (1)	403:9,10 412:1	matter (15) 307:8	419:5,12 452:6
382:4,11 383:2	379:15	433:6 438:11,21	339:18,20 340:5	462:12
383:12 384:9	maintains (1)	446:23 447:19	340:8,15 341:1	meant (1) 453:23
385:6,10,26	323:10 major (3) 221:4	452:8 453:19,23	345:12 348:17	measure (6)
391:14 400:6	major (3) 321:4 421:25 437:15	454:5 455:2	348:21 359:12	356:10 386:19
407:25 439:25		456:8,15 463:16	364:20 366:13	386:23 398:5
440:8 441:5	majority (1)	463:18 468:14	449:11 471:5	407:19 417:4
lower (10) 321:25	340:2 Makar's (1) 435:7	managing (1)	matters (3) 311:3	measured (1)
382:10 385:20	Makar's (1) 435:7 makers (1)	418:16	437:19 467:15	339:13
390:18 396:9	354:20	mandate (2)	McCormack (1)	measurements (
397:3 402:19	making (6)	447:7 458:21	375:19	435:6
454:16 457:26	331:16 364:10	mandates (3)	McCormack's (1)	measures (40)
459:5	365:11 385:20	427:18,19	376:5	353:12 354:16
lowest (1) 440:14	394:18 419:3	429:19	MCFN (1) 466:18	363:10,26
	571.10 117.5			

364:12 365:19	385:19,22	441:16 444:9,12	359:11 360:5,18	422:18,21,23
386:8,15 387:2	387:17,23	444:18 445:2,6	360:21,26	423:1,8,18,25
392:26 398:8	394:17 395:5,8	445:11,19,22	363:23 364:18	426:4 428:12,19
399:7 401:26	399:23,25,26	methods (1) 434:9	364:19 365:6	444:9 445:13
402:12 405:3,8	402:26 405:25	methology (1)	366:8 367:5,10	446:19,26 447:6
406:12,14 409:2	411:8 419:14,23	315:21	367:14,26 368:8	447:13 451:10
411:20 412:4	members' (2)	methyl (1) 434:1	368:10,12,17,22	451:11
416:4 420:6,23	394:11 445:20	methylation (3)	368:25,26	Mikisew's (94)
428:14,17	membership (2)	434:1,2,12	369:11,17,19,21	348:5 349:1,2
432:26 435:13	314:12 340:12	methylmercury	370:5 371:1	349:11,19,25
436:2 439:20	memories (4)	431:25 433:24	372:4 373:1	350:11,14,20
443:6,11,13	370:8,9 371:9	434:6	375:2,15 376:8	351:2 352:9,15
445:3,8,15	372:17	Metis (3) 311:19	376:13,17 377:3	352:17 353:23
452:9,26 455:17	men (1) 316:15	427:6 448:3	377:8,10,13	354:1 355:23
456:7	mention (3)	metres (2) 395:12	378:1,23,26	357:14,16
meat (1) 375:1	351:25 357:10	395:17	380:9,17 381:20	358:13,14,18
media (2) 343:6	370:23	metric (2) 335:8	381:22,24 382:3	359:7,15 362:11
432:9	mentioned (5)	335:10	382:12,19 385:9	363:1,8 364:16
medicine (1)	323:7 360:25	MFSP (1)466:6	385:18,22	366:6,22 367:2
370:6	410:13 441:20	microphone (1)	386:13,17	367:22 368:3,16
medium (4) 440:4	462:4	349:10	387:15,16,21,22	370:21 372:6
440:9,15,21	mentioning (1)	migrate (1) 408:3	387:26 388:21	375:21 376:24
meet (8) 314:17	464:17	migration (4)	390:6 391:17,19	377:16 379:17
320:24 346:24	mentions (2)	407:2 408:26	392:5 393:9	380:17 381:1,6
351:17 383:18	438:18 463:9	436:16 441:11	394:3,12,16,20	382:22 383:16
404:11 458:13	Merci (1) 320:7	migrations (1)	395:5,8 397:5	383:17 385:2
458:18	mercury (5)	408:20	398:10 399:9,12	386:6,10,12,21
meeting (3) 313:6	433:24 434:1,2	migratory (17)	399:15,19,20,23	387:8 388:19
381:21 411:1	434:11,11	355:26,26	399:26 400:11	391:18 392:18
meetings (1)	merits (1) 430:25	356:22 367:8	401:25 402:4,9	393:3 394:10,15
313:2	met (5) 327:6	368:16 376:26	402:14,15,23,26	396:14 398:6,9
meets (3) 314:16	358:19 360:21	384:11 406:18	404:1,19,25	401:26 402:7,7
363:2 460:10	398:20 415:19	406:19,25 407:5	405:25 406:4,6	401:20 402.7,7
megaton (1)	metals (1) 400:10	408:18 409:8	406:8,12,18	411:24 412:10
460:14	method (1) 314:9	437:22 444:3	409:19,23	413:6,14 414:3
member (1) 343:8	methodological	456:10,21	410:12 411:8,11	414:26 415:2,6
member (1) 545.8 members (41)	363:2	Mikisew (178)	411:15 412:6,18	415:9,13 416:10
314:23 315:7,9	methodology (33)	310:10,11	413:4,12 414:11	416:24,26 417:4
360:6,18,21	351:24 360:26	347:22 349:6,8	414:25 415:20	417:24 418:9
368:8,10,12,26	361:2,5,10,13	349:12,14,18	414:23 415:20	420:14,16
369:7,21 372:4	361:16 362:5,9	350:9,14,17	417:14,15 418:1	421:10,21 422:2
375:16 376:8	362:14,23,25	351:11 352:11	417.14,13 418.1	421:10,21 422.2
377:8,10 378:23	363:4 366:24	352:17,24 353:1	419:4,20,20,26	422.0,10,19 423:2,4,12,16
378:26 381:21	368:6 380:24	353:3,5,10,25	419.4,20,20,20	423:2,4,12,10
378.20 381.21	428:11,15 439:1	354:23,26 355:1	420.12,18,24,20	425.17 Mikisew-CEA
382:12 385:2,18	440:3,3,9,16,22	355:3,9 359:9	421:3,0,10,17 421:18 422:6,9	362:25
502.12 505.2,10	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	555.5,7 557.7	T21.10 T22.0,7	502.25
	l			I

[r		2,		
	(2)	412.4 415.24	351:14 391:25	270.11 272.9
miles (1) 407:20	minimum (2) 392:5 395:19	412:4 415:24 416:1 417:1		370:11 372:8 413:16
millennia (1)			392:6,15 393:26	
344:26	mining (5) 332:22	428:14,17	394:6,20 402:16	mouth (1) 401:1
million (9) 335:8	335:1 351:6	431:20 432:26	404:16 405:15	move (4) 383:8
438:12 458:11	384:2 463:5	435:13 436:2	405:18 406:9	385:11 390:4
458:26 459:16	Minister (1)	439:19 442:4,7	410:10 411:26	415:14
459:17,21	453:25	442:18 443:5	412:1,7 419:21	movement (3)
462:24 468:4	minor (1) 430:22	445:2,7 452:8	419:22 431:16	362:9 389:7
mind (3) 337:1	minutes (3)	456:7,13	432:4,11,12,13	436:3
458:17 465:16	395:24,26 424:8	mitigations (8)	433:20,22	moves (4) 337:8
mindful (2)	minx (1) 315:25	360:4 365:5	434:10 446:14	390:5 414:24
354:25 359:24	misheard (1)	367:21,25 398:2	446:18,22,24,24	415:4
minds (1) 362:12	468:1	409:1 442:5,9	447:19,25,26	moving (2)
mine (38) 318:22	misleading (2)	mitigative (4)	462:24 465:5	355:11 449:8
318:23 322:19	347:6 430:20	349:21 454:26	monitors (1)	MSFP (2) 462:5
323:2 327:7	misrepresentati	455:13,17	405:9	462:18
333:1,17 334:7	469:9,14	mix (1) 334:25	months (2) 354:5	multi-stakehold
334:8,11 335:13	misrepresents (1)	mixing (1) 390:8	384:22	418:22
335:26 338:1	346:26	model (12) 314:13	moose (11)	multiple (2)
340:17 342:20	missing (1) 320:5	338:12 389:4	315:25 343:17	405:11 442:3
345:19,19 347:4	mission (3)	396:25 403:17	343:25 344:1,16	municipal (1)
351:4 398:25	351:15 410:10	403:19,20,24	345:9 346:6	336:15
400:17 404:10	411:7	404:3,6,21	368:16 376:26	murdered (1)
405:5 407:23	mistake (3)	431:22	383:21 395:11	320:6
409:6 414:8	314:25 334:11	modelling (6)	moral (1) 342:26	muskrat (2)
436:15 440:18	407:1	403:14,19,22	morning (7)	384:24,24
441:7 454:8,10	mistakes (1)	404:8 434:10	308:5 309:3	muskrats (3)
456:23 457:1,4	430:22	453:16	310:24 315:7,8	382:2 383:9
458:6 461:26	mitigate (13)	models (2) 338:21	341:10 348:2	384:19
462:14,26	364:12 367:12	455:14	mortality (20)	mutually (1)
mine's (2) 333:19	415:22 416:4	moment (1)	390:13,18 391:2	359:21
414:7	417:24 422:14	457:13	391:4,7,14	myriad (1) 430:2
mineable (1)	423:3,15 436:9	momentum (1)	393:23 407:14	
406:20	436:26 442:12	417:7	407:17,18,22	N
mined (1) 340:1	452:10 456:11	monetized (1)	436:13,25	NAFTA (1)
mines (8) 335:7	mitigated (1)	326:14	439:17 440:8,13	337:21
436:17 454:2,8	402:11	money (4) 342:13	440:19,21,24	nail (1) 467:10
455:5,7,23	mitigating (3)	342:13,14,14	441:8	Nakoda (2)
457:23	386:12 387:6	monitor (2)	MOSR (1) 408:23	311:19 427:6
minimization (1)	417:13	402:23 432:8	mother (6) 316:26	name (3) 317:24
431:5	mitigation (31)	monitored (2)	317:22 341:14	341:11 347:5
minimize (4)	352:22 353:8	396:5 431:26	342:1 346:2	named (1) 316:17
398:19 399:2,5	363:10 365:19	monitoring (46)	371:11	names (1) 413:5
416:9	386:19,23 387:2	324:18,24 325:2	motion (1) 327:9	narrowed (1)
minimizing (1)	391:25 392:6	325:3,4,5,10,11	motor (1) 382:10	353:8
322:10	398:5 405:3	325:12,20	Mountain (3)	nation (33) 310:7
				310:8,10,11
1	I	I	I	I

311:19 314:12	385:2 386:21	415:25 418:12	news (2) 327:10	405:13 434:21
314:13 315:12	394:11,18,25	422:5	460:16	450:25 468:17
343:8,10,12,19	395:4,6,13,14	needs (14) 320:24	nice (1) 370:14	northward (1)
344:10,22 352:6	397:6 398:6,9	333:17 336:22	nickel (1) 333:11	371:14
366:10,13 378:2	399:12,18	344:2 347:1	nickname (1)	northwest (2)
423:9 427:7	432:19,26 433:1	350:1 373:16	318:4	389:14 468:18
428:12,19	433:11,12	386:21 394:11	night (1) 408:4	Nos (1) 307:8
444:10 445:18	near (3) 338:14	395:5 399:11	Nikechinahona	nose (1) 339:21
446:20 447:1,6	400:21 403:19	414:20 417:21	353:15 354:2	notable (1)
447:14 451:7,8	near-range (2)	423:20	358:15,22	352:10
451:10,11	403:19 404:3	negative (3) 381:5	364:18 368:2	notably (1)
452:11	necessarily (1)	411:23 442:19	405:12 416:7,22	323:25
national (19)	437:10	negligible (2)	416:25 417:10	note (15) 322:11
312:7 322:16	necessary (13)	398:16,23	419:2 420:9	322:20 339:4
323:3 351:5,15	326:8,11 346:9	negotiate (1)	421:20 423:18	367:22 386:6
351:17 355:14	350:7 358:10	456:16	nitrogen (1)	395:13,23 398:2
435:18 437:3,11	361:16 372:5	negotiation (1)	434:19	415:7,12 418:7
437:20 438:1,8	377:16 379:17	352:26	noise (1) 457:15	430:18 435:7
441:19,24 443:1	381:1 429:17	negotiator (1)	non-Aboriginal	459:20 469:15
444:2 468:5,10	441:17 443:12	314:17	359:20	noted (8) 389:16
Nations (12)	need (51) 311:3	negotiators (1)	non-biased (1)	390:6 391:6
313:12,14 314:9	311:11 316:22	314:14	325:11	397:21 404:4
314:10 316:5	325:7 327:24	neither (3) 437:19	non-boilerplate	448:13 453:20
319:14 323:6	328:7 333:1,20	452:16 459:23	330:12	461:9
324:9 341:22	341:20 346:22	nervous (1)	non-expert (1)	notes (2) 376:12
427:4 445:13	353:8,12 356:26	339:24	428:10	472:6
448:2	368:9 369:24	net (1) 326:9	nonsense (1)	notice (2) 378:8,9
natural (12)	373:6,25 374:1	nets (3) 383:25	457:3	noticeable (1)
316:8,11 337:13	374:7,17,19,20	384:6,6	nonstatus (1)	323:24
356:1 357:4	377:21,23,23,26	never (10) 316:20	448:3	noticing (1)
407:2 427:13	378:4,24 379:5	324:14 333:12	norm (1) 418:18	394:17
437:5,12,13,23	379:9,25 380:20	337:1,19 345:21	normal (2) 348:20	notion (1) 377:17
454:16	382:12 393:16	345:23 382:16	430:20	novel (1) 408:15
naturally (1)	404:23 405:11	453:5 458:17	normally (1)	nullius (1) 347:11
317:8	405:25 414:16	new (23) 311:22	440:12	number (43)
nature (6) 359:7	416:13 419:16	323:1 327:7,13	north (11) 318:6	311:8 312:20
369:9 377:23	419:24 420:1,3	334:7,8 335:26	340:7,18 343:21	322:17 323:15
390:24 410:14	425:11 426:2	338:1 340:23	392:3 398:20	324:17 325:22
453:3	430:17 435:3,5	366:16 388:24	410:22 414:7	329:21 330:22
nature-based (1)	437:6 443:4	392:16 405:1,17	418:19 438:3	333:23 336:3
357:4	471:9	417:26 418:22	468:20	339:18 348:9,11
nausea (1) 339:22	needed (13)	419:13 434:2,7	northerly (2)	352:25 353:4,19
navigability (4)	324:13 325:3,9	460:15 463:10	323:2 340:25	355:18 356:18
395:1 396:9,22	349:21 373:1	464:25 465:3	northern (8)	359:16 366:9
397:25	378:26 392:15	newer (1) 331:7	309:25 334:25	368:1 391:19
navigation (19)	395:10 411:5,8	newly (1) 330:17	340:15 371:12	400:14,20 404:5
11				

·				
407:8,22,24	453:18 456:26	352:5,12 366:11	one-hour (1)	412:3
407.8,22,24 412:9 426:13	461:8	381:9 387:4	449:20	options (5) 338:3
412.9 420.13	observing (3)	397:1,8,12	one-point (1)	339:5 424:12
434:23 436:14	378:21 399:24	399:13,23	397:23	442:4,7
434:25 450:14	408:1	400:12,15,18	one-time (1)	oral (4) 427:23
458.11,25 452.5		400.12,13,18 401:20,23 403:2	441:10	448:18 457:19
465:11 468:14	obtained (1) 431:23	401.20,23 403.2		471:5
		404:10 400:20	onerous (1) 327:17	
469:14,17 numbers (3)	obtaining (3) 392:3 398:20	408.20 407.22 407:26 408:2,9	ones (1) 377:24	orange (1) 391:9 order (12) 322:15
	422:19	,		
314:8 315:19 320:4		409:8,22 414:8	ongoing (7) 320:3 379:15 417:12	325:8 327:19
	obviously (2)	433:8 435:3		331:1,9 332:18
numerical (2)	322:9 467:25	436:17 446:24	437:16 445:9	414:21 442:17
338:12,21	occur (7) 324:1,2	447:26 451:1,3	460:26 465:5	454:15 455:3,5
numerous (2)	329:24 362:15	453:12 457:23	open (1) 335:1	461:14
409:4 464:8	363:9 379:2	457:25 458:1,5	open-pit (1) 351:4	organic (4) 340:1
0	454:14	458:8,11,21	open-source (1)	340:3,7 433:25
O'Connor (1)	occurrence (1)	459:2,25 460:24	325:9	Organization (1)
323:18	457:11	460:25 465:12	open-water (1)	464:25
oath (2) 364:24	occurrences (1)	466:5,8,22	397:5	organizations (2)
365:15	385:18	470:15,17	operate (3)	467:8,20
	Oceans (1) 427:13	oil/gas (1) 332:22	398:16 463:18	original (4) 310:6
obfuscation (1)	October (1) 325:2	Okay (10) 321:22	467:2	366:2,17 451:6
337:17	off-site (2) 407:18	330:6 348:16	operation (1)	originally (1)
object (2) 422:9	407:22	349:1 425:9	326:13	454:12
424:22	offer (2) 346:14	426:16 449:16	operational (3)	OSEC (6) 452:4
objection (1)	347:17	449:22 470:26	355:17 399:4	457:19 461:2
347:16	Official (6)	471:7	443:24	463:12 464:13
objective (2)	310:18,19	old (3) 318:22	operations (5)	464:15
356:23 464:7	451:18,19	345:21 384:18	318:20 330:2	OSEC's (3) 462:4
objectives (7)	472:15,21	older (2) 331:8	401:1 404:12	463:25 466:1
333:24 356:8,10	officials (5)	369:23	433:8	otters (1) 315:25
411:2 435:26	363:22 428:16	oldest (2) 318:14	opinion (5)	out-projects (1)
440:25 441:15	428:20 444:6,8	318:15	365:12 403:22	314:15
obligation (2)	offset (3) 436:7	Olsgard (14)	406:3 430:11	outcome (1)
329:10 364:9	456:18 466:6	403:2,5,11,17	431:24	346:16
obligations (5)	offsets (1) 456:18	403:22 404:4,8	opinions (1) 365:4	outcomes (8)
322:25 327:23	oh (1) 327:25	404:11,14,17,21	opportunities (1)	333:19 350:15
329:25 333:5	oil (73) 310:1,3	405:3,19 406:3	375:16	356:8,14,16
415:1	318:18,20,24	Olsgard's (1)	opportunity (4)	407:11 411:14
observations (1)	322:19 326:19	404:23	311:6,20 315:2	420:10
407:7	327:17 333:12	on-site (2) 407:16	423:26	outdated (1)
observe (1)	333:13 338:10	407:21	opposing (1)	338:22
378:15	340:1,5 343:20	once (6) 315:16	328:23	outline (1) 358:24
observed (10)	343:20 344:6,12	328:18 345:14	oppression (1)	outlined (2)
340:2 391:13	345:22 347:4	363:5 381:21	405:5	435:26 464:2
397:7 399:25	351:4,19,23	457:6	optimistic (1)	outlook (2)
407:6,23 408:19				
	I	I	I	I

1				
410:21,25	410:12	PAHs (11) 400:10	446:15 448:10	405:7,14,23
outright (1)	overstating (1)	400:11,15,19,26	448:20,25 449:2	408:23 409:14
452:13	325:23	401:9,13,13,17	449:16 450:16	409:21 410:1,15
outside (3) 365:24	overview (5)	401:19,22	452:5 454:9,12	410:21 411:22
389:12 436:8	346:9 347:4	pairs (2) 438:12	454:17,23 455:1	435:18 436:4
outstanding (13)	349:3 367:2	468:15	455:18,23 456:5	437:3,11,20
322:21 350:25	418:1	panel (132)	458:10,15,17	438:1,8,12
353:10,13	owe (1) 416:17	309:16 311:15	459:23 460:19	441:19,20,24
355:14 368:2	owls (1) 315:25	313:13,18,20,26	460:22 461:9	442:13 443:1,19
415:10 421:8	ownership (2)	315:5,7,9 321:1	464:9 465:21	443:21,22 444:2
422:5,13 423:16	369:6,15	321:16,24 322:1	466:3 467:6,16	468:5,6,8,10,15
437:5,14	oxidation (1)	322:5,11,24	467:16 469:10	468:17,23 469:1
OUV (42) 355:15	339:26	323:11 324:23	469:11 470:22	469:2,3,24
355:15,20,22,24	oxides (1) 434:19	326:5 327:14,20	Panel's (12)	park's (4) 355:24
356:9,11,17,21		332:18 336:22	355:11 358:24	410:5 411:1
357:1,9,13,15	P	338:1,5 340:26	365:25 429:16	438:12
357:16 367:9	pace (3) 331:2,15	341:8 346:11	448:6 449:5	Parks (32) 309:24
387:6 399:18	331:19	347:3,19 348:3	453:3 454:3,11	322:2,5 363:22
406:22 409:10	pacify (1) 334:21	348:3 349:18,20	455:20 458:21	386:17 399:10
409:14,17,21	package (3)	349:25 350:4	471:13	399:19 409:25
410:1,5 411:1,2	353:11 396:7	351:13,23	panels (2) 349:26	411:6,12 427:16
411:13,17,22,23	413:25	352:23 353:21	353:24	433:17 437:2
411:26 412:5	packages (1)	354:7,18,25	paper (5) 328:15	439:2 440:1,3,4
421:9 443:1,14	415:3	355:8 358:10,19	426:22 435:7	440:20,23
443:15 444:1	PAD (34) 356:3	359:16,22 364:1	470:2,4	441:13,17 442:6
468:6,8,8,19,22	356:22 369:16	364:15,22	paragraph (2)	442:12,14 443:4
overall (7) 325:25	369:22 370:5,9	365:16 366:19	454:1 462:7	443:12,15,19
398:1 440:10,15	370:20,26	387:11 393:9	paralyze (1)	450:24 453:24
443:20 469:4,10	371:14 372:6	394:3 395:26	453:10	469:1 470:7
overestimates (1)	373:1 381:21,24	399:15 404:24	paralyzing (1)	part (33) 324:11
431:20	382:2,4 394:22	406:2,21 411:15	453:21	326:7 348:8
overharvesting	400:21,24 401:3	415:20 417:6	parameters (1)	351:7 355:11
377:12	401:5,15,17	418:26 420:13	434:11	358:26 359:13
overlap (1)	402:20 403:4	420:14,16,19,21	pardon (1) 395:25	364:5,21 369:12
388:10	404:22 405:23	420:25 421:12	parents (2) 369:7	371:12 392:3,14
overly (1) 412:2	406:20 408:23	421:13,18 422:9	377:4	398:26 400:17
overproduced (1)	410:11,24 411:3	423:20 424:9	park (63) 312:7	401:8 402:16
312:2	411:5 414:9	427:20,26	322:16 323:3	417:7,12,13,16
overrode (1)	419:14	428:16,21,22,24	351:5,15,17	417:23 418:2,16
454:5	page (7) 308:3	429:12,21 430:5	355:14,15,21,22	418:25 420:8
oversight (9)	312:23 325:1	430:8,24 431:10	367:9 376:15	429:17 437:7
313:10 324:11	336:11 339:5,5	431:13 433:21	382:22,23,23	444:4 448:6
402:15 405:16	355:6	434:17,22	387:5,6,22	462:2 464:5,6
409:3 466:11,15	pages (2) 356:18	439:16,26	389:15 390:4,5	participant (1)
466:19 467:21	472:4 DAIL (2) 400:25	443:17 444:15	393:26 399:18	315:13
overstated (1)	PAH (2) 400:25	445:6,11 446:11	403:4 404:22	participants (3)
	401:3			
	-	-	-	-

lr				
449:10	passed (2) 315:1	377:3 378:2	458:5	plainly (1) 373:4
participate (2)	323:8	380:4,22 416:14	perspectives (2)	plains (2) 437:24
342:4 418:23	passing (4)	426:8 427:4	355:5,10	438:3
participated (3)	313:11,23	432:2 433:17	pertains (2)	plan (15) 329:6,7
427:25 428:2	374:14 412:12	443:2 470:6	461:20 469:6	336:5,15 337:3
447:12	patches (1)	people's (1) 346:1	petition (1)	337:5 346:24
participating (2)	393:22	peoples (1) 5 to 1 peoples (13)	409:24	391:25 392:7,16
311:17 312:17	patently (1)	316:2,2,6,7,17	phenomena (3)	399:4,4 411:7
participation (7)	336:26	319:21 320:6	356:2 437:13,24	416:13 463:16
347:20 349:15	path (2) 384:16	357:2,7 358:8	phonetic (2)	planet (4) 317:14
353:1 367:16	423:17	435:24 444:24	316:18 328:17	344:24 346:19
422:21 466:21	pathways (1)	446:7	photo (1) 370:7	441:1
471:11	403:13	perceived (2)	phrase (1) 372:24	planned (3)
particles (1)	patterns (2)	360:10 378:5	phrases (1) 317:5	398:18 463:20
399:24	315:20 408:21	percent (9) 324:5	physiographic (1)	464:4
particular (12)	Paul (1) 321:9	366:14 388:10	437:18	planning (5)
320:3 323:26	pause (1) 395:23	388:14,19 397:3	piece (1) 319:3	336:8 354:8
350:10 377:20	payments (2)	441:5 460:3,5	piezometric (1)	363:12 456:15
385:26 387:14	329:10 331:17	period (5) 329:22	338:19	459:19
436:10 452:3	PDA (1) 390:11	329:23 330:25	pillar (1) 416:7	plans (7) 334:4,26
457:19 465:1	Peace (9) 322:22	429:12 449:4	pillars (1) 415:26	336:9 337:3
467:23 469:20	351:7 369:26	periods (1)	pit (5) 335:1	386:7 439:10
particularly (5)	419:15 433:4	441:12	392:4 398:21	464:2
360:18 361:23	442:25 443:2,9	permanently (1)	453:8,17	plant (3) 318:18
391:15 396:23	444:3	435:23	place (23) 332:11	321:12 381:11
412:7	peatland (3)	permit (2) 439:3	339:12 344:17	plants (3) 368:15
particulate (6)	335:3,5,11	439:23	350:12 351:14	374:7 381:9
339:18,20 340:5	peatlands (1)	permits (4)	355:9 362:2	plausible (1)
340:8,15 341:1	334:25	438:25 439:3,16	370:7 371:8	408:25
parties (11) 416:5	peer-review (1)	440:23	372:11,16,16	playing (1) 468:5
423:3 426:14	404:5	perpetual (1)	379:15 380:1,9	plays (1) 369:21
430:19 447:9,22	peer-reviewed (1)		384:14 411:26	plea (1) 342:23
452:3 460:15	435:8	perpetuates (1)	413:4 416:13	please (5) 310:23
467:7,18 471:16	Pelletier (1)	347:9	419:26 438:4	310:26 349:9
partners (1)	334:12	perpetuity (1)	460:21 463:5	425:15 451:22
433:16	Pembina (3)	344:19	place-base (1)	plentiful (2) 373:6
parts (5) 351:16	452:20 453:16	perplexing (1)	413:5	379:9
382:4 417:10	456:4	463:10	place-based (2)	PM (2) 449:25
437:4 459:6	people (28)	persistent (1)	412:26 413:4	451:21
party (2) 357:18	319:12 324:3	378:23	placed (3) 339:17	PMD (1) 401:10
364:23	325:15 341:22	person (3) 318:5	340:17 426:24	PMDs (1) 401:16
pass (5) 317:8	342:3,7 343:2	318:5 365:14	places (9) 341:21	podium (2)
374:16 379:4	344:11,14,17	personal (1)	351:3 369:1	366:21 412:12
380:18 413:6	348:22 355:5	348:18	371:21 372:19	point (18) 317:17
passage (2)	357:12,13,23	perspective (3)	372:21 377:19	320:12 323:4,5
389:26 395:3	371:5 373:1	347:6 355:3	403:26 413:20	327:25,26
	I		I	1

[
336:15 355:23	populations (3)	325:23,24 326:3	443:5 452:2,4,6	404:25 410:8
382:6 396:18	383:19,20	327:16 333:4,18	452:11,17	412:14 424:19
414:15 456:22	390:17	335:9 345:8	453:15,21 454:4	preparing (1)
456:26 457:24	Porco (4) 310:19	350:10 354:9,17	454:6,22	359:4
462:13 463:4	451:19 472:3,20	355:13 362:15	precisely (3)	presence (5)
465:24 469:10	portfolio (1)	362:21 363:7	403:24 462:5	315:10 338:13
pointing (1)	459:11	367:5,20 387:7	467:4	407:4 436:19
455:15	portion (2) 460:8	390:11 398:6	preconditioned	441:19
points (4) 312:19	468:17	400:15 403:13	346:22	present (9) 327:8
338:7 388:8	portions (1)	406:22 415:8	predator/prey (2)	331:23 352:20
431:1	413:15	428:13 432:22	356:4 438:4	414:17,17
polar (1) 315:24	pose (1) 358:13	438:22 439:11	predict (3) 317:18	441:13 443:20
policies (3) 386:7	poses (2) 319:15	443:16 444:10	374:12 403:25	455:6 457:4
430:3 458:19	356:11	444:21 445:2,12	predicted (10)	presentation (6)
policy (1) 443:24	position (8) 345:1	445:23 446:4	397:3 403:16	311:9 324:23
political (1)	350:13 402:8	447:6 456:9	404:21 405:22	348:8 368:5,6
369:18	422:17 423:7	457:14 465:5	454:14,15,16	421:19
politics (1) 461:8	458:8,24 469:26	potentially (7)	455:9,11 459:25	presentations (1)
polluted (5) 378:4	positioned (1)	328:6 348:19	predicting (1)	322:4
378:5,12,17,19	397:19	432:1 444:16	455:24	presented (14)
pollution (4)	positions (1)	446:20 448:3	predictions (8)	321:1 322:13
321:4 342:17	469:6	455:3	392:2,12 405:1	326:6 351:24
371:22 400:7	positive (2)	poured (1) 325:15	412:2 424:24	352:2,23 368:11
pond (4) 339:7	423:19 424:1	poverty (1)	431:23 432:5	414:17 427:17
433:26 434:13	possessed (1)	319:18	453:16	427:22 434:16
440:19	428:6	power (7) 314:12	predictive (1)	441:22 444:26
ponds (16) 337:5	possession (1)	353:5 367:18	453:3	446:10
337:22 399:2	429:7	416:4 421:5	preferable (1)	presents (1) 347:5
404:14 407:1,6	possibility (3)	422:26 423:3	314:22	preserved (1)
407:10,13	329:8 340:13	powerful (1)	preference (2)	437:6
436:18,21,24	439:17	370:2	424:17 425:1	press (1) 311:12
440:20 441:8,9	possible (10)	powerfully (1)	preferred (6)	pretty (1) 348:23
441:10,12	326:17,21	386:2	374:26 376:19	prevalent (1)
poor (3) 338:2,19	346:10 355:21	Practically (1)	376:20 385:3	324:5
389:21	372:23 406:5	419:11	388:19 414:19	prevent (8) 312:9
poorly (1) 401:14	415:1 416:23	practice (7) 357:7	preliminary (10)	343:15 345:6
Poplar (1) 396:17	431:18 448:9	368:12 373:13	311:3 348:17	354:16 435:4
population (22)	possibly (1)	406:16 413:18	428:13 444:12	436:3 452:26
324:2 388:5	328:26	414:1 466:12	444:20 445:1	461:15
390:10,13 391:2	post (1) 462:20	practices (5)	446:3,8 447:13	preventing (1)
391:5,8,10	post-closure (2)	324:18 361:12	466:14	393:24
400:7 408:7	462:24 463:3	375:14 376:15	premium (1)	previous (7)
435:25 439:14	posting (1) 462:12	379:1	331:20	323:5 327:12
439:22 440:5,11	postponing (2)	precautionary (prepare (2)	352:19 353:24
440:25,26 441:2	354:15 452:26	313:21 327:14	353:22 471:17	354:26 402:5
441:2,3,3 459:4	potential (39)	354:13 432:8	prepared (4)	421:25
	1	I	1	

previously (5)	359:2 366:20	311:26 321:14	333:24 334:8,24	444:21 445:12
323:22 369:1	procedurally (1)	333:12 342:10	336:6 338:4,10	445:20,23
395:6 464:17	426:13	product (1) 416:3	340:25 341:17	446:16,22 447:2
470:3	proceed (9) 396:1	production (7)	345:17 346:15	447:19 448:5,8
price (1) 465:14	396:2 424:13,20	326:25 334:4,7	346:24 347:5,17	448:16,21,22
pricing (1) 461:2	425:13 442:22	340:4 434:6	350:1,18,23	449:8,13 452:6
primary (2)	446:17 447:2,19	457:26 465:16	351:2,26 352:7	453:10,13,14
369:17 464:7	proceeded (1)	productively (1)	352:14,16,22,25	454:12,12,19,24
principle (17)	460:3	381:23	353:14 354:10	455:12,16,26
313:21 320:18	proceeding (19)	productivity (1)	355:8,13 356:11	456:19 457:25
327:2,15 354:14	307:16 310:25	408:17	356:21 358:6,11	460:5,20 461:21
354:19 357:5	349:4,14 352:11	products (1)	358:12 359:8	463:21 464:10
447:16 452:3,4	353:25 359:11	422:22	360:25 361:4,7	464:11,22
452:6,12,17	365:3,9,10	professional (2)	362:21 363:1,9	465:15,22 466:1
453:21 454:4,6	366:1 394:9	348:22 469:12	367:5 371:12	467:19 468:21
454:23	410:6 427:11	professor (2)	381:3 386:12,20	470:9,20
principled (1)	458:3,4 459:12	334:16 375:19	387:8,26 388:10	project's (4)
362:26	464:6 471:11	program (18)	388:13,14,19	434:13 444:17
principles (7)	proceedings (14)	390:10 392:11	391:17 392:13	456:6 465:18
356:20 362:22	309:1 310:21	394:21,21,22,24	393:7 398:6,16	project-related
364:16 415:1	352:2,19 367:24	395:2,4 400:9	399:21 402:7,10	365:20 421:3
429:26 446:14	429:1,4 432:20	400:18 404:16	402:15,23	project-specific
453:19	448:20 449:25	405:8 406:9	405:16 406:10	313:16 446:14
prior (9) 331:7	450:1 451:21	412:8 447:26	406:14 408:10	446:18
349:23 377:3	471:22 472:5	454:21 461:26	408:12 409:2	projected (1)
398:20 420:22	proceeds (3)	462:14	411:10,20,21	397:13
422:17 434:12	414:24 425:3	programs (5)	412:5,15,20	projection (1)
446:15 454:21	460:9	325:5,7 332:14	413:9,13,16	390:10
pristine (1)	process (23)	433:21 442:8	414:2,4,6,24	projections (1)
457:13	312:18,26	progress (1)	415:2,4,14,22	331:16
privacy (1)	313:14,17	445:5	416:1,5,9,17	projects (15)
385:24	337:11 346:23	progressive (2)	417:13,14,24	314:21 320:23
private (1) 326:12	355:2 356:8	461:16,23	418:1,11 419:8	324:16 326:20
proactively (1)	361:20 363:23	prohibit (1) 405:6	420:15,25 422:3	334:10 336:9
411:26	409:25 427:26	prohibition (1)	422:10,20 423:2	344:7,24 366:11
probability (4)	428:3 429:6,18	452:13	425:20 426:9	405:13 418:18
333:20 440:17	446:1,2 449:4	project (196)	427:21 428:22	420:8 462:26
441:6 442:20	449:10 456:15	311:22,25	429:9,14 430:9	463:5 466:9
probably (1)	464:1,8 470:16	312:12,13 313:6	432:1,14,18	promise (1)
425:11	processes (7)	314:17,19,23,25	434:14 435:11	342:15
problem (3)	313:24 429:25	320:22 322:10	436:8,9,12	promised (2)
397:20 398:1	432:17 437:17	322:19,26 323:1	438:22 439:1,5	344:18 375:23
443:11	438:17 448:6	323:13,15	441:14,14,25	promises (1)
problems (1)	449:7	324:21 325:26	442:2,22 443:3	344:8
313:9	produce (1) 312:9	326:2,4,8,11,12	443:10,16,18,21	propensity (1)
procedural (2)	produced (4)	326:24 333:22	443:25 444:11	456:23
	1			1

Ĩ				
proper (4) 333:16	428:17 435:13	367:2 402:22	proximity (3)	quality (29)
400:8 454:7	436:2,15,26	408:18 426:7	417:2 435:17	321:11 367:8,8
462:13	439:1,19 441:7	428:16 429:15	436:15	373:18 377:15
properly (5)	445:14 446:16	430:5,8,15	public (13)	379:11 383:11
323:16 327:20	448:21 449:7	453:16 454:26	326:20,22	386:26 387:1
333:1 369:24	456:12	455:16 467:11	332:21,23	389:2,9,13,21
393:26	450.12 proposes (2)	provided (33)	333:16,22	394:23 399:20
	391:17 452:9	313:13 321:9	357:19,22 358:1	
property (1) 322:22			,	401:5,26 402:19
	prospects (1)	326:22 338:21	358:8,11,18	402:21,26 403:1
proponent (10)	327:4	349:26 350:2	470:20	403:3,6,8
314:17 421:2	Prosper (3) 334:7	352:15 353:10	publicly (2) 361:2	404:25 405:15
423:9 428:5	464:19,21	362:6 364:23	433:22	442:25 443:3
449:9 453:15	prosperity (3)	365:13,22	published (5)	466:8
454:19,25	316:10 344:11	366:13 387:9	338:22 404:16	quantity (14)
455:10,14	454:10	388:16 409:13	462:21 470:2,3	367:7 373:19
proponent's (2)	protect (11) 317:9	423:1,3 428:4	pull (1) 385:11	376:25 379:12
431:19 454:15	318:26 322:16	429:1,2 430:4	purport (2)	386:18,20 394:8
proponents (1)	343:24 386:15	430:26 434:22	363:25 365:4	398:5,17,24
314:19	393:6 399:12	438:24 439:16	purpose (8)	399:16 421:9
proportionally	432:26 436:7	441:26 444:13	359:19 368:18	442:25 443:7
397:9	437:4 461:14	444:14 456:5,8	394:21 416:11	quartile (2)
proportions (1)	protected (2)	466:24 467:26	427:10,21	457:23,25
430:24	358:7,13	Providence (1)	447:21 452:19	Queen's (1)
proposal (9)	protecting (4)	342:2	purposes (1)	334:15
313:9 325:20	322:25 324:19	provides (7)	376:10	question (4)
335:13,26 346:6	393:20,21	326:7,12 362:25	pursuant (4)	337:14 421:11
418:20 454:8	protection (12)	369:20 372:25	427:11 428:23	421:16 425:18
455:12,21	313:22 316:26	408:13 444:20	448:22 454:9	questioned (2)
proposals (1)	317:1 320:20	providing (7)	pursue (1) 313:14	317:14,25
393:1	344:2 346:2	356:13 365:12	push (3) 323:3	questioning (1)
propose (2)	392:25 393:5,8	365:14 419:4	385:11 423:20	364:25
449:20 455:13	438:13 443:12	428:3 466:16	pushing (1)	questions (8)
proposed (42)	443:14	471:13	355:22	347:19 365:12
311:22,25	protections (1)	Province (2)	put (21) 324:8	424:9 427:24
319:24 320:13	417:17	433:14 472:8	339:11 369:3	
		435:14 472:8 Province's (1)	373:4 378:7	440:4,21 449:16 470:26
322:10,18	protective (2)			
332:26 333:2,17	399:17 432:6	333:7	379:3 380:1,6	quick (2) 403:15
336:5,25 341:18	protocols (1)	provincial (3)	380:19 397:15	425:12
345:19 346:15	338:26	421:23 446:19	399:19 404:6	quite (3) 323:24
351:5 352:23	proud (1) 345:26	460:23	416:21 423:16	361:21 458:22
358:3 364:17	prove (1) 344:6	provision (1)	431:6 434:9	quote (21) 349:25
367:11 368:1	provide (22)	429:16	449:1 455:6	357:26 358:5,9
398:11 404:2	326:4,9,14	provisions (5)	466:2,7 471:13	360:19 361:19
405:3,12 408:16	330:12 334:1	327:21 330:18	0	375:26 418:6
409:1 417:23	335:24 349:3	330:20 331:8		423:22,23 452:7
420:20,23	356:10 365:4	448:22	qualifications (1)	452:10,12,14,22
			365:13	
11	1	1	1	1

453:1,5,6,11	rationale (4)	390:3 397:20	462:16,26	348:14 365:19
468:9,15	418:22 430:8	416:3 417:15	recognition (2)	365:24 426:11
quotes (1) 380:15	439:23 447:2	418:10 420:9,10	402:3 444:24	426:15 437:16
	ratios (3) 332:7	420:26 422:7,13	recognize (3)	446:15 448:19
R	401:21 466:6	422:25 423:26	330:11 364:6	452:20 460:4
R (4) 309:6	reached (7)	realistically (1)	385:14	467:2 471:19
310:13 450:6	317:17 321:7	392:17	recognized (3)	recovery (7)
451:13	345:5 346:7,7	reality (1) 460:2	360:1 361:8	392:8 409:7
radical (1) 414:6	434:20 455:19	realized (1)	443:10	435:26 439:10
rain (1) 321:14	reaches (1) 345:9	456:17	recognizes (1)	439:12 441:1,15
raise (2) 348:20	reaching (2)	really (8) 328:2	326:25	recreating (1)
464:15	401:3 404:22	360:3 383:6,6	recommend (7)	388:22
raised (14) 313:11	reactive (2)	454:7 462:13	393:9 394:3	red (2) 389:21
313:23 323:5	351:14 410:10	466:20 467:15	399:16 420:16	391:9
340:13 366:15	read (63) 328:5,9	realtime (1)	420:21 433:22	reduce (17) 335:9
369:5 370:12	334:17 335:20	391:22	467:6	349:19 350:19
431:1 457:19	343:9 349:25	reaped (1) 316:9	recommendatio	352:25 354:17
461:2 463:12	357:26 358:5	reason (4) 313:17	322:16 399:9	367:12 385:6
469:8,18 470:17	361:19,19	350:3 354:15	417:8,22 442:24	393:4 398:9
ran (1) 390:22	367:13 369:4,11	452:25	recommendatio	411:9 421:5,7
range (8) 388:11	369:23 370:10	reasonable (5)	322:15 327:24	433:26 434:1
388:15 389:6,12	370:21 371:2,16	396:21 455:1	328:1,2,6,26	442:4 458:20
389:15 396:24	372:7,12 373:4	457:6 459:2	350:6 364:8,11	461:24
435:15,19	373:24 374:15	465:19	364:12 368:5	reduced (4)
ranging (1) 442:7	374:22 375:4,26	reasons (6) 332:4	405:10,17 406:7	376:16 382:20
ranking (2)	376:7,12 377:2	360:16,24	411:7 421:13,15	391:7 435:4
440:12,21	377:20 378:7	365:16 438:19	421:19,21,26	reducing (1)
rankings (1)	379:3,8,19	438:23	422:1,4 428:14	393:23
440:14	380:2,19 381:7	reassess (2)	430:9 431:12,25	reduction (1)
raped (1) 316:9	382:6,14 383:2	454:17,25	432:11 433:19	397:11
rare (5) 323:17,26	383:22 384:12	recall (4) 363:4	434:8 443:13	refer (6) 356:16
356:1 383:20	384:21 385:12	386:2 395:5	445:16 448:26	367:20 368:4
437:23	389:16 390:2	409:23	466:4 471:18	374:23 387:11
rarely (1) 439:13	393:18 397:16	receive (3) 359:2	recommended (4)	462:7
rate (7) 324:3	407:3,25 410:9	423:11 465:20	409:7 418:25	reference (14)
331:23,24 332:4	414:14 415:23	received (3) 359:6	432:7 466:1	324:8 352:8
390:18 397:26	416:12 418:6	364:23 419:11	recommends (3)	355:12 358:26
441:4	419:7 423:24	receiving (4)	358:21 445:7	359:14 426:5
rates (14) 329:4	452:7,12,22	412:22 442:15	465:22	447:24 457:11
330:24 332:6	453:2,6 468:9	443:8 449:5	reconcile (1)	462:13 464:19
340:4 390:12,13	readily (2) 325:4	reclaimed (1)	421:13	466:11,15,16
391:2,4,5,7,7,14	336:19	408:16	reconciliation (4)	468:3
$391:14\ 395:14$	ready (5) 319:7	reclaiming (1)	359:20,23	referencing (1)
ratify (1) 314:19	347:26 424:21	327:10	364:14 444:23	324:25
ratio (1) 332:8	425:7 451:23	reclamation (4)	record (14)	referendum (1)
rational (1) 354:20	real (13) 353:2	326:13 462:10	320:11 348:13	314:21
554.20				
11				

ſ-		50		
referred (7)	326:23 334:19	418:22 419:23	438:5	455:26
315:19 368:7	regime (5) 333:6	420:17 421:4	relationships (2)	remained (1)
380:16 452:4	363:12 463:4	432:17 464:9,23	379:16 413:1	376:14
459:13 462:9	464:13,23	470:16	relative (3)	remaining (6)
466:12	,		344:11 390:11	321:11 353:13
	region (15)	rehabilitation (1)	469:4	
refers (3) 338:22	312:14 318:8	409:8		389:9 393:5,6 393:20
395:13 413:23	320:23 339:3	reinforce (1)	relatively (3)	
refined (1) 458:2	344:12 390:14	415:2	389:24 436:14	remains (1) 467:5
refineries (1)	402:20 403:6	reinforced (1)	457:4	remedies (1)
465:13	405:2,6 406:16	369:10	relatives (1) 342:3	343:18
refinery (1)	406:20 420:7	reiterate (2)	release (3) 312:5	remember (3)
318:20	427:7 435:3	445:25 448:17	335:7 343:7	316:16 381:11
reflect (3) 331:18	regional (13)	reiterated (2)	released (3) 341:1	384:4
392:17 403:23	323:3 340:8	442:14 469:5	343:7 410:16	reminder (1)
reflected (2)	403:23 408:7,13	reject (3) 454:11	relevance (2)	310:25
370:9 447:23	412:20 432:12	455:1,20	346:5 438:26	remoteness (1)
reflecting (1)	433:6,9 434:19	rejected (1)	relevant (6) 330:1	385:24
404:12	434:23 467:8,20	463:25	330:2 349:6	removal (1)
reflection (1)	regional-based	rejection (1)	377:1 409:16	433:25
425:17	446:23	431:6	447:22	remove (4)
reflects (1) 413:23	regionally (1)	relate (6) 359:5	reliability (1)	347:12,13
refused (1)	314:3	409:10 417:10	338:20	388:13 434:2
455:11	regions (1) 417:20	437:10 439:4	reliable (2)	removed (2)
Regan (1) 328:5	register (1)	443:15	455:26 456:5	318:2 388:20
Regan's (1)	347:15	related (13) 332:2	reliance (3)	rendering (1)
328:25	registry (4)	355:12 422:1	365:25 375:21	427:20
regard (9) 412:4	356:18 426:24	439:7,9 443:20	458:26	repeat (2) 402:1
422:16 430:26	468:19 471:6	446:22 452:10	relied (6) 376:8	428:20
431:15 433:19	regulation (6)	466:4 468:9,23	386:13 389:5	repeatedly (1)
433:24 434:16	376:16 461:16	468:26 471:18	404:9,17 458:24	394:8
436:11 437:2	462:10,15,17,22	relating (9) 331:7	relief (1) 353:18	replacement (1)
regarded (1)	regulations (4)	363:26 390:12	relies (4) 366:3	334:26
457:13	322:2 430:2	393:13 401:26	375:5 390:12	replenishing (1)
regarding (20)	460:26 464:25	404:24 417:12	403:7	369:22
322:2 325:20	regulator (5)	448:8 469:2	religious (1)	reply (4) 424:14
334:6 337:14,21	307:3,10 313:15	relation (5)	357:6	425:7 451:26
338:6 346:15	336:21 426:3	333:24 363:13	rely (10) 316:7	459:13
365:19 366:10	regulators (5)	366:15 392:23	365:21,23	report (27)
428:4 430:13	327:19 332:20	427:18	376:11 387:18	337:13,20
447:14 454:3	417:16,26 418:4	relationship (14)	411:15 431:9	353:22 359:5
456:9,22 458:8	regulatory (19)	353:4 356:4	448:17 454:20	365:2,3 366:3,5
458:9,24 461:17	333:4 350:18	357:13,16	462:1	366:16,17
469:23	352:19,23,26	359:21 367:15	relying (2) 368:23	375:21 376:7
regardless (2)	355:2 363:23	372:6 376:13	454:2	386:16 391:24
402:8 435:15	391:23 398:12	395:15,18,20	remain (4) 350:21	404:5,23 406:18
regards (2)	398:15 402:17	418:1 422:23	432:6 447:26	406:21 410:8,9

410:14 413:8	requesting (1)	maganyaing (1)	386:10 390:15	332:13 333:5
410.14 415.8 414:15 448:11	requesting (1) 434:9	reservoirs (1) 434:7		
			394:25 414:22 417:4 418:15	restore (1) 411:5
448:12 449:5	requests (4)	residences (1)		restricted (2)
471:17	333:26 334:3	439:5	425:8,20 428:24	332:11 428:23
reported (6)	433:21 467:6	residents (2)	429:9 430:9	restrictive (1)
329:11 337:25	require (10)	323:19,23	431:15 435:10	360:3
388:10 399:23	312:8 329:25	resilience (1)	438:24 443:7,22	result (17) 353:7
403:5 404:19	355:12 367:26	459:11	448:4,7,16	360:9 362:10
reporter (8)	381:22 383:19	resolve (7) 353:4	449:7 453:8	366:19 367:6
310:18,19	403:10 405:5	353:6,13 367:17	respected (1)	382:3 395:7
358:16 401:11	415:10 420:17	367:18 422:26	357:8	398:7,16 404:20
451:18,19	required (19)	454:21	respectful (2)	414:9 415:7
472:15,21	332:17 336:20	resource (4)	359:21 415:5	426:14 435:20
reporters (3)	336:21 360:4	312:1 376:26	respecting (2)	441:25 443:19
321:20 330:8	361:10 365:5	377:11 462:2	364:19 394:6	460:14
425:10	373:2 376:17	resources (60)	respective (1)	resultant (1)
reporting (2)	380:12 389:1	309:20,21,22	427:18	340:4
338:3 339:11	393:4 399:14	312:21,23 313:1	respectively (1)	resulted (2)
reports (11)	408:17 409:6	313:4,7,26	459:17	385:23 408:9
335:16 364:21	431:21 442:21	316:8,11 319:1	respects (1)	resulting (3)
365:4,7,15,17	443:18 447:11	321:16,24	415:15	326:3 436:24
365:18,21,23,25	453:14	326:23 327:3,6	respondents (1)	445:7
366:7	requirement (3)	332:15,25	386:24	results (12)
represent (2)	359:2,4 458:16	335:26 336:10	response (4)	325:10,12,18
316:1 468:22	requirements (3)	337:2,6,13	360:19 392:16	355:7 390:25
representatives	327:6 359:1	339:11 346:21	411:24 429:16	395:19 400:25
324:10 447:17	446:13	347:13 351:4	responses (3)	401:2 412:17
representing (1)	requires (10)	360:9,17 368:24	333:25 386:25	433:15 445:1
437:15	326:2 359:14	370:20 373:2,7	387:3	448:11
represents (4)	360:12 374:14	375:25 376:3,23	responsibilities	resume (2) 449:20
387:26 428:7	377:9 392:7	377:10,15 378:6	358:25 363:13	449:23
435:11 436:12	402:9 421:6	379:10 383:17	423:11 447:7	retained (1) 403:3
reproduced (5)	429:6 439:6	385:8 402:22	responsibility (2)	retire (1) 331:13
387:10 389:10	requiring (1)	406:1 413:2,10	354:7 442:5	retired (1) 331:5
395:21 396:6	391:23	413:11,11	responsible (7)	retirement (4)
413:24	research (7)	414:16 419:4	312:14 313:19	329:6,26 331:6
reproduction (1)	328:13 334:14	420:1 427:13	313:20 340:2	331:19
393:23	336:10 341:2	429:19 447:24	347:3 363:14	return (5) 317:17
reputation (1)	394:6 412:17	450:20,21,22	459:8	336:18 337:4
348:22	430:1	454:17 467:14	responsive (1)	339:8 413:19
request (7) 354:1	researched (1)	resourcing (1)	416:23	returns (1)
421:13 428:3	340:24	447:8	rest (3) 421:17	461:20
429:10,16	researchers (1)	respect (27)	458:17,20	revealed (2) 324:4
445:21 456:15	404:17	351:21 352:22	restoration (6)	401:21
requested (2)	reservoir (3)	353:23 358:25	327:21,23	revenues (1)
313:2 412:6	433:26 434:2,13	359:1 379:18	330:18 331:8	326:10
515.2 +12.0	+55.20 +54.2,15	557.1577.10	550.10 551.0	520.10
	l			

lr				
review (27)	360:13,14 361:9	431:18,19	310:1 451:1	451:18 472:14
309:15 313:18	361:25 362:15	435:11 436:10	458:7 459:7	RSA (2) 412:24
313:20,25 315:9	362:17,19,22	436:12,23,24	460:13 461:11	413:13
313.20,23 313.9	363:2,8,16,19	437:1 438:19,24	462:1,9,23	rules (1) 430:2
327:14,20	363:23,26	439:18,22,24	462:1,9,23	Tuies (1) 450.2
332:18 333:8,9	364:13,19 365:6	<i></i>	465:26	S
336:22 340:26	366:5,11,23	440:8,19,21,23 440:24 441:8,9	Robinson's (1)	sacred (1) 344:1
	<i></i>	,	457:21	sacrificed (1)
347:3 349:6	367:3,6 368:3,6 368:9,13 373:13	441:10,22 442:1		316:11
351:13,23 354:4	374:26 376:24	442:4 456:9	robust (1) 406:11	sad (1) 384:10
361:14 392:14		457:2,14 461:19	rocks (1) 385:4	safe (4) 372:25
402:16 418:26	377:9,17 378:24	461:22 466:7	role (7) 357:20	382:15,18 395:2
429:12 450:15	379:17 380:13	469:23,25 470:5	369:22 392:23	safety (3) 317:9
454:9 471:19	380:18 381:2,6	risks (27) 334:1	428:21,26	380:10 396:24
reviewed (1)	381:23 386:11	339:16,25	429:24 468:5	
412:9	386:12,16 387:8	349:19 350:10	roles (2) 427:19	sake (1) 356:15
reviewing (2)	391:18 406:17	351:2 353:13	429:4	sales (1) 333:10
313:19 449:5	409:11 412:10	354:17 355:21	Rome (1) 336:1	salt (1) 437:24
reviews (1) 465:6	412:16,16 413:8	356:11,21	Ronald (24)	Sam (1) 328:16
revise (1) 399:16	414:22,23 415:6	358:12 359:8	315:23 351:9	sampled (1)
revised (1) 410:18	415:9,15,22,24	368:2 398:9	362:10 367:7	400:19
revision (2) 329:5	415:26 416:10	405:24 411:10	382:21 387:14	sampling (1)
332:6	420:16 421:10	411:13,18,22,25	387:20,24 388:1	396:3
revisions (2)	422:2,6,14	416:9,16 421:5	388:26 390:15	sanction (1)
329:2 332:5	428:10,13	421:7,9 443:3	391:24 392:21	464:10
rich (3) 316:8	444:11,17,22,25	Rita (1) 377:2	398:18,24 413:2	sand (2) 385:4
370:24 381:8	445:14,20,24	river (34) 318:1	417:18 435:11	466:8
richness (1)	446:5,6,9,9	318:21,21,24	435:17,21,22	sand-related (1)
377:10	rights-based (7)	319:11 337:9,24	441:23 442:15	387:4
ridiculous (1)	360:25 361:5	338:15 369:2,20	469:25	sands (54) 310:1
336:26	362:4,7 363:4	369:26,26 371:7	room (4) 317:8,10	310:3 318:20,24
right (14) 311:15	380:24 415:8	371:17 372:8	416:20 467:13	322:19 326:19
347:12 359:10	rights-determin	373:21 379:13	round (3) 368:17	333:12 338:10
359:12,15	446:1	382:17 383:23	374:3 377:11	340:1,6 343:20
369:15 374:2	rising (1) 319:18	389:22 394:11	route (1) 381:17	344:6,12 347:4
381:15 384:4,15	risk (60) 331:20	397:2,13 399:3	routes (4) 385:3	351:4,19,23
385:17 425:3	332:24 333:18	399:5 400:16,20	385:20 394:16	352:5,12 366:11
466:12 468:2	337:10 354:12	400:23 401:2	406:25	397:1,8,12
rights (104) 344:3	388:1 390:3,7	412:22 413:15	Roxane (4)	399:13,23
344:15,18 345:8	391:18 392:8	432:20 443:9,9	315:12 341:7,11	400:12,15,18
345:15 350:11	393:4,12 396:19	rivers (5) 369:24	343:5	401:20,23 403:2
350:20 351:3,22	397:18 399:22	371:19 373:12	royalties (3)	404:16 406:20
352:1,7,9,15,17	400:11 402:8,10	394:10,17	325:23 333:10	408:9 409:9,22
352:20 357:24	404:21 405:21	road (3) 352:3	333:13	414:8 433:8
358:7,13 359:1	405:26 406:6,22	353:24,26	royalty (5) 333:6	435:3 436:17
359:5,7,9,17	409:22 418:9	Robert (1) 324:25	333:8,9,18,18	446:24 447:26
360:1,2,4,6,11	419:9 420:26	Robinson (12)	RPR (3) 310:18	451:1,3 453:13
				457:23,25 458:6
			l	ĺ

460:24,25 466:5	429:26 430:10	357:24 359:18	self-sustaining (450:3
466:22 470:15	430:11 452:24	359:19 363:14	440:26	set (13) 355:16
470:18	scientists (3)	364:5,20 429:5	senator (1)	356:17 361:20
sandy (1) 436:21	317:17 325:6	429:6 443:17	328:18	362:22 363:20
Sanzillo (2) 465:2	334:12	444:5 460:5	senior (2) 361:13	363:25 383:25
465:11	scope (2) 353:7	462:10,16	363:22	384:5 395:7
SARA (1) 438:25	447:7	sections (2) 349:2	sense (6) 362:1	398:12 402:11
Saskatchewan (1)	screening (1)	409:10	379:15 380:1,9	431:12 464:4
434:21	403:15	sectors (1) 461:14	385:24 386:3	sets (3) 361:26
satellite (2) 389:5	screening-level	secure (1) 332:11	sensitive (2) 433:3	362:5 396:12
435:6	403:12 404:20	security (6)	435:14	setting (1) 325:21
satisfy (2) 332:15	405:20	461:26 462:2,12	sensitivity (1)	settled (1) 330:23
453:15	script (1) 471:5	462:14,20 463:4	435:14	settlement (10)
savings (3) 329:6	scrubbers (1)	sediment (4)	sensory (5)	318:15 329:7,9
329:7 332:14	465:12	321:2 400:13	380:10 389:20	329:23 331:2,18
saw (1) 470:7	scrutiny (1)	401:14,15	408:10,25	332:12 345:4,6
saying (2) 416:11	465:21	see (20) 318:24	435:20	347:7
470:7	sea (2) 319:17	319:4 329:15	sent (1) 426:23	settles (3) 371:23
says (4) 328:9	411:16	342:5,7,9,10	sentiments (1)	400:7 401:15
344:7,13,21	season (3) 368:18	371:4 378:8,14	374:21	settling (1) 371:23
scale (1) 437:6	397:7 449:14	384:10,22,23,25	separate (3) 329:1	seven (1) 346:19
scales (1) 403:26	seasonal (2)	418:12 421:20	380:5 423:11	Seventh (1)
scaling (1) 404:15	368:17 377:11	463:11 466:20	Separately (1)	378:23
scared (1) 400:1	seasons (4) 389:8	467:21 469:3	330:20	severe (7) 311:24
SCE (1) 411:16	397:4,5 414:19	seeing (3) 311:5	September (3)	319:17 320:26
scenario (2)	seat (1) 417:15	426:6 471:10	336:12 339:6	323:12 332:23
459:18,22	seated (3) 310:23	seek (1) 423:11	459:13	339:23 410:11
scenarios (9)	425:15 451:22	seeks (1) 343:15	sequester (1)	severity (1)
327:15 390:12	sec (1) 347:21	seen (4) 328:2	335:14	324:16
390:20,23 397:1	sec (1) 547.21 second (17)	340:20 466:13	sequesters (1)	shallow (1)
459:9,15,15,18	320:17 348:17	466:17	335:5	436:21
scheduling (1)	350:21 352:5	seepage (9) 337:4	sequestration (1)	share (1) 325:9
428:1	359:24 362:20	337:4,6,17,18	335:9	shared (1) 419:22
scheme (1) 364:1	363:5 369:16	454:14,15,18,25	series (2) 330:15	shareholders (1)
Schindler (1)	393:14 395:12	sees (2) 386:3	398:11	461:20
334:15	395:17 402:18	423:19	serious (9) 363:7	sharing (1)
scholar (1) 378:20	403:20 410:22	segment (1)	363:16 388:1	433:15
science (8) 315:21	416:7 458:7,23	396:17	396:23 415:6,9	shed (1) 405:14
322:12,13	secondarily (1)	self-confidence	442:10 452:23	sheen (1) 407:26
334:13 346:8	425:23	420:10	469:16	Shevolup (4)
349:16 389:3	secondary (2)	self-esteem (1)	seriously (1)	317:24,26 318:1
456:5	340:3,7	420:11	340:25	318:3
scientific (10)	Secretariat (1)	self-reporting (2)	serve (2) 358:8	shift (3) 351:20
324:8 325:11	348:3	324:18 337:14	445:8	435:15,19
338:23 354:14	section (16)	self-serving (1)	Session (4) 308:5	shifting (1) 395:1
427:17 428:5	351:22 352:1,20	347:1	308:19 309:3	shifts (1) 362:9
127.17 120.0	551.22 552.1,20	517.1	500.17 507.5	5
	l		I	I

<u>[</u>				
shippers (1)	330:18 335:25	453:12 457:3	394:15 395:21	466:25
465:12	338:8 384:7	464:19 465:26	413:24 421:19	son (1) 345:20
short (6) 347:21	388:21,25	466:10 467:24	slight (1) 348:18	soon (2) 346:16
410:26 424:12	sights (1) 380:14	468:16 469:7	slightly (1) 390:18	369:13
410.20 424.12 424:20 425:4,10	signatories (1)	470:13,24	Sloan (3) 382:5	sorry (8) 311:10
short-lived (1)	375:22	sister (1) 343:4	383:14,22	327:25 329:17
465:10	significance (5)	sit (3) 356:13	slow (4) 321:19	330:4 365:22
shortcomings (1)	434:25 443:18	467:3 470:9	330:5 401:11	426:19 456:18
469:17	443:21 444:5	site (24) 316:21	441:14	471:3
shorthand (2)	469:7	318:22,23 319:7		sort (1) 460:12
472:6,6	significant (22)	322:26 338:8	small (11) 314:8 384:5 388:2	
2	321:3 329:8		401:3 405:24	sought (3) 343:24 349:7 430:5
shortly (1) 356:13		345:19,22 407:20 409:6		
should've (2)	331:10 351:20		435:19 438:11	sound (4) 354:11
320:10 338:26	381:26 387:19	410:22,23 437:3	464:22 468:14	447:2 456:5
show (13) 335:16	397:9 403:26	437:8,12,21	469:3 471:4	461:19
338:17 339:20	410:18 411:9	438:20,21	smaller (1)	sounds (1) 380:14
339:25 372:21	417:6 422:19	441:21 456:23	404:17	source (3) 327:17
382:23 391:4	423:10 437:16	457:1,4,6,13	smell (1) 378:10	404:9 458:6
396:15,18	437:18,26	site's (1) 457:15	smelling (1)	sources (2) 321:3
411:18 412:24	443:10,26 449:3	site-specific (2)	399:23	340:6
414:5 462:10	455:8,24 469:8	366:12 434:11	smells (1) 380:14	south (3) 319:10
showed (8) 366:6	significantly (3)	sites (9) 338:10	smog (1) 342:10	388:13 389:17
376:17 396:4	365:26 381:5	396:5 400:20,26	Smol (1) 334:14	space (1) 418:3
400:25 401:2	397:6	402:18 407:23	SO2 (1) 434:26	spatial (1) 403:25
409:23 434:17	signs (1) 423:19	413:14 437:4	social (6) 320:1	speak (5) 317:23
465:10	silences (1) 355:3	457:8	322:18 326:14	366:22 428:10
showing (3)	similar (7) 331:5	sits (1) 442:5	357:6 369:18	428:26 444:8
321:14 349:17	337:3 338:9	situ (2) 438:14	420:9	speaking (3)
457:12	374:21 385:18	457:26	society (6) 309:25	341:12 342:2
shown (9) 314:13	421:16 445:22	situating (1)	317:19 325:24	349:10
320:16 324:19	simple (2) 317:5	349:2	327:2 450:25	speaks (3) 320:5
389:14,21	403:15	situation (6)	453:24	352:10 430:24
390:26 457:10	simplest (1) 351:1	312:1 320:15	socio-economic	Special (1) 358:1
457:24 468:18	simply (6) 333:14	341:6 396:22	465:18	specialist (1)
shows (14) 336:9	333:26 386:25	455:7,8	software (1)	429:8
350:21 368:22	413:9 458:22	Sixth (1) 377:13	390:10	specie (1) 373:16
377:13 382:19	466:1	sizable (1) 434:20	sole (1) 440:15	species (22)
383:16 386:7	simulates (1)	size (6) 390:13,21	solemn (1) 344:8	315:22 322:1
389:11 391:1	396:26	391:9 408:21	solid (1) 391:1	326:16 370:15
413:14,26 414:1	simultaneously	438:12 469:4	solitude (2)	375:1 381:25
414:2 417:4	363:17	sizes (1) 315:19	380:10 385:24	382:1 383:13
Shukulkina (2)	single (3) 313:11	skill (1) 472:7	solution (1) 314:2	384:20 392:8
309:13 450:13	337:1 403:24	skulls (1) 375:2	solutions (1)	406:15 407:9
Shury (1) 470:3	singling (1) 324:5	Slave (1) 340:20	313:8	408:8 414:13
sic (9) 315:21	sip (1) 423:23	slide (7) 387:10	somewhat (3)	436:5 438:9,18
316:13,15	sir (11) 335:19	388:9 390:26	463:10 464:12	438:24 439:12
,				
	I	I	I	I

439:22 440:23	384:14	375:3,22,26	451:3	417:11
468:12	springwater (1)	376:7 379:8,19	stolen (1) 316:14	struggle (1)
specific (10)	374:9	383:22 384:11	Stoney (2) 311:19	335:24
324:6 340:9	spurring (1)	385:12 393:17	427:6	Stuckless (3)
350:2 357:22	312:7	394:16 399:7	stopover (1)	366:2,18 418:6
359:12 404:18	stabilize (1) 391:8	401:2,16 403:7	440:7	studied (2) 320:15
411:17 412:15	staff (10) 309:11	405:23 407:16	stopping (1)	407:17
431:1 458:19	309:12,13	407:25 408:24	342:22	studies (11) 321:1
specifically (14)	428:24 431:14	410:17 413:1	storage (2) 335:2	321:8,8 322:4
313:6 332:2	448:25 449:3	452:19 453:22	399:2	338:22 339:19
337:25 349:14	450:11,12,13	458:7 470:4	store (3) 318:16	339:25 404:5
352:8 405:12	stage (5) 314:18	statement (3)	335:14 370:6	412:15,18
406:6 420:13	352:14 455:12	334:2 336:4	stored (1) 335:8	442:15
428:23 438:18	463:26 464:7	443:24	story (2) 316:16	study (16) 322:6
441:19 453:26	stages (1) 437:15	statements (6)	328:16	324:7,13,14,25
454:14 462:26	stance (1) 346:12	311:21 346:14	straightforwar	338:7 395:7
specified (1)	stand (5) 315:16	363:21 381:24	317:5	412:16,17,18,19
429:11	342:26 344:20	430:17 461:12	stranding (1)	412:20 413:3
specious (1)	345:26 397:19	states (2) 326:19	325:25	433:12,15
464:16	standard (3)	458:10	strategic (5)	442:23
spectrum (1)	462:14,17,21	station (1) 405:2	351:15 356:17	stymied (1)
333:18	standards (6)	statistical (1)	382:22 410:23	352:19
speculate (1)	321:25 322:7	402:20	411:14	subject (4) 398:10
460:19	351:18 363:3	statistics (1)	strategies (1)	410:11 429:9
speculative (3)	404:12 405:5	320:5	439:10	448:18
461:5,6,10	standing (1)	status (3) 392:1	strategy (4) 392:8	subjective (1)
speeds (1) 340:21	345:14	410:4 456:9	436:1 441:1	356:23
speeds (1) 5 10.21 spell (1) 358:16	stark (1) 455:22	statute (1) 361:26	442:18	sublethal (2)
spelling (1)	start (8) 348:5	statutory (1)	stress (2) 385:25	407:14 408:6
324:26	351:1 354:6	364:1	430:10	submission (27)
spend (1) 372:23	368:8 387:13	stays (1) 374:8	stressed (2)	308:14 326:7
spike (1) 323:23	393:11 452:2	stem (1) 396:10	372:11 373:23	348:1 349:3,12
spiritual (6)	465:15	step (4) 362:14,20	strong (6) 334:18	350:14 352:18
356:25 357:7	started (6) 310:25	362:24 395:11	350:7 418:22	355:23 357:14
360:16 372:6	311:7 381:12	steps (6) 362:13	424:17,26	358:14,18
379:18,22	384:2 394:20	366:23 422:13	443:11	364:17 367:23
spoke (3) 377:18	425:16	439:7 460:11	strongest (1)	392:18 393:3
382:5 386:2	state (6) 337:26	469:23	376:2	411:24 415:13
SPOKEN (3)	386:4 410:7,14	stewards (1)	strongly (1)	416:26 420:14
315:15 317:20	411:16 469:22	316:3	312:10	420:24 434:4
341:11	stated (37) 326:1	stewardship (8)	structure (2)	444:20 446:11
spread (1) 382:25	327:26 333:24	414:22,26 415:3	368:7 447:21	446:16 448:15
spring (5) 374:4,6	349:12,24 358:4	416:24,26 417:4	structured (1)	459:14 466:15
408:20 433:12	367:13,24	417:25 420:7	361:9	submissions (31)
441:11	369:23 370:10	stick (1) 415:17	structures (3)	308:8,9,10,11
springtime (1)	371:2 374:22	Stillwell (2) 310:3	398:23 411:26	308:12,13,15,16
		、 <i>、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、 、</i>		
	l	I	I	I

<u>[</u>				
308:17,21	377:9 383:18	467:17 470:22	sweat (1) 375:2	342:25,25 345:3
311:13 315:6	430:18 463:2	supported (3)	Sweet (1) 385:16	346:12 347:21
320:9 341:9	sufficiently (1)	350:7 353:11	symptoms (1)	349:5,13 351:13
343:3 346:3	332:18	430:22	339:23	361:24 372:20
366:25 405:10	suggest (7) 416:19	supporting (1)	Syncrude (1)	378:17 386:20
415:16 426:20	424:8 425:9	362:17	400:26	398:26 406:4
426:22 427:23	438:26 448:14	supportive (4)	synonymous (1)	407:19 420:3
431:7 434:9	454:4 465:16	380:9 418:20	355:20	421:7 422:12
443:15 448:18	suggested (4)	466:24 467:5	synthetic (1)	424:12,13,15
449:2 451:24	452:5 454:20	supports (6)	336:17	425:6,9,12
463:11 464:17	457:1 463:7	354:1 372:26	system (8) 314:22	449:20 460:11
469:2	suggestion (1)	404:23 420:1	329:3 339:24	465:13 469:23
submit (7) 313:4	449:21	445:22 447:16	356:24 357:3	taken (12) 309:1
446:13 454:6	suggests (2) 388:5	Supreme (4)	396:9 400:16	312:19 334:18
455:22 457:16	436:22	314:10 357:21	456:11	353:12 388:9
469:19 470:20	suit (1) 343:12	357:25 358:4	systemic (1) 409:5	390:26 394:14
submits (11)	sulphur (2)	sure (7) 312:19	systems (8)	396:17 399:11
349:6 353:25	434:18 464:25	348:23,25 371:4	336:18 373:11	431:5 450:1
359:13 365:6	summarize (1)	392:19 396:2	373:21 379:14	472:5
367:5 386:13	349:7	463:4	394:12 407:5	takes (2) 337:6
387:26 391:17	summarized (1)	surface (7) 338:23	409:6 411:25	371:8
399:15 402:9	379:11	339:2 386:18,26		talk (2) 320:17
411:15	summer (5) 374:8	398:4 399:16	T	426:8
submitted (3)	374:13 382:8	435:5	T (2) 309:11	talking (1) 324:12
352:13 365:11	389:13 397:4	surprised (2)	450:11	talks (1) 342:13
442:3	Summit (1)	463:7 469:21	table (5) 308:1	tank (1) 337:1
subsequent (1)	319:14	surrounding (2)	313:18 315:9	tanks (1) 339:8
333:25	Suncor (2) 381:10	387:4 432:21	329:10 417:15	targets (2) 458:14
substantially (2)	400:25	surveys (1) 407:7	tad (1) 424:8	460:11
335:17 351:9	superlative (3)	survival (7)	tailing (13) 337:2	Taseko (7) 454:2
substantive (1)	356:1 437:12,23	315:17 316:8	337:7,22 338:6	454:8 455:5,7
359:3	supplement (1)	319:2 344:23	404:13 407:1,6	455:23 456:2,20
substantively (1)	329:14	375:13 391:10	407:13 436:21	Taseko's (1)
328:15	supplemental (1)	439:12	441:7,9,10,12	455:1
subtract (1)	428:2	survive (5) 317:3	tailings (30)	task (4) 353:22
334:25	supplies (1)	317:15,19 383:8	311:25 312:4,5	392:20 419:26
success (1) 442:20	318:11	416:15	334:5 335:2	453:3
successful (2)	supply (1) 458:6	suspect (1) 424:22	336:3,5,5,7,8,12	tasked (2) 323:13
324:19 325:8	support (18)	sustainable (6)	336:14,24,25	354:12
sues (1) 343:10	314:10 344:2	320:18 327:2	337:4,5,10,15	taught (1) 372:16
suffering (1)	350:11 364:16	333:14 335:24	337:20,22 338:2	taxes (1) 325:23
319:20	368:9 381:1	339:16 387:25	339:5,11,15,15	teach (4) 372:19
sufficiency (1)	416:20 419:13	sustained (1)	407:10 436:18	377:24 379:25
428:4	419:16 420:3,5	390:22	436:24 440:18	380:20
sufficient (6)	426:6 431:24	sustenant (1)	440:20	teaching (1)
332:15 376:25	433:6,9 447:24	376:9	take (32) 316:22	379:20
			335:21 341:3,16	
II				

				
teachings (3)	416:4 417:8	424:11	361:4,8,12	397:18 409:18
316:22 374:16	420:17,18	tens (2) 338:10	369:11 370:5	467:24
379:4	422:18,24,24	407:5	377:8 383:1	think (13) 321:19
team (5) 324:8	423:25 426:4	term (2) 333:15	388:3,18,21,25	321:20 340:26
328:14 392:10	430:13 432:7	409:1	400:9 401:6,18	348:9,23 357:18
392:21 449:12	434:7 436:2,26	termed (1) 452:7	403:5,14,22	388:16 418:7
technical (2)	438:24 440:6,11	terms (21) 324:7	404:2 406:26	425:2,10 461:7
392:10,21	440:14 441:22	328:6 332:1	407:24 408:8,11	467:12 468:1
techniques (3)	442:3,23 450:20	351:2 352:8	409:2,19,25	third (7) 349:24
311:26 454:26	450:21,22 452:9	355:11 358:26	411:8 412:14,25	352:12 356:4
455:13	456:4,12 457:22	359:13 396:25	461:1,11	362:24 372:22
technology (6)	457:24 458:24	397:15,25 398:2	testify (1) 398:4	402:22 459:7
336:19 339:6	459:8,19 461:3	411:11 413:10	testimony (2)	third-party (2)
436:20,25 453:8	461:16 462:1,25	426:5,6 432:17	380:16 421:14	325:2,6
453:17	464:1,10 465:4	447:23 461:6	testing (2) 409:5	thistle (1) 383:5
Teck (130) 309:20	465:7,21,22	467:2,14	453:17	thistles (1) 371:24
309:21,22	466:23,26 467:5	terra (1) 347:10	tests (3) 394:25	Thomas (1)
312:21,22 313:1	470:13,15	terrestrial (1)	401:21 455:15	318:17
313:4,7,26	Teck's (44)	321:12	thank (43) 310:23	thought (3)
320:13 321:16	317:23 326:7	terrible (1)	311:20 315:13	425:19,19
321:24 322:5,7	328:13 330:2,22	334:11	321:23 330:9	469:11
322:12,18	332:2,19 333:16	territories (5)	343:2,4 346:2,4	thoughts (1)
324:11 326:4,23	333:24 334:2	316:7 373:20	347:17,18,19,19	314:16
327:6,22 328:8	335:25 336:5	379:13 427:4	347:23 348:2	thousands (2)
328:24 331:11	339:10 353:5	468:18	366:26 424:6,7	407:5 413:13
331:13,17	367:18 392:6	territory (20)	424:9 425:13,15	threaten (1)
332:25 336:10	398:7 406:3	311:17 314:14	426:16,21 427:1	339:16
336:24 337:2,6	412:2 418:9	315:11 316:24	431:13 448:25	threatens (1)
338:8,11,17,21	430:17 436:23	317:25,26	449:2,9,15,16	345:9
338:21 339:1	440:2,4,21	319:25 343:22	449:17,18,22,23	threats (1) 452:23
342:24 346:21	441:16 455:25	351:12 371:26	451:22,25	three (13) 315:8
346:26 349:18	458:4,8,23,26	373:5,8 381:6	470:23,23,25,26	331:2 349:20
350:3,5,9,15,17	459:13 461:4,12	383:17 387:19	471:7,10,20	355:23 356:9,14
350:18 352:10	461:19 463:1,7	394:10 396:14	thankful (1)	356:14 362:13
352:11,24 353:1	463:15,16,20	397:18 404:19	345:23	404:10 410:8
353:3 364:18	465:6,6 467:10	406:13	Thanks (2) 320:7	420:19 469:9,12
367:11,15,25	468:18	Terry (12) 360:22	426:17	threshold (6)
390:6 391:19,20	telemetry (2)	368:18 369:3	theirs (1) 314:16	321:8 358:19
391:22,22 392:5	436:13 457:11	373:4 377:18	theme (1) 378:23	385:2 387:3
392:14,17 398:8	tell (2) 374:9	379:8,18 380:2	therapist (4)	395:6 455:18
398:11,15,22	378:16	380:19 415:23	370:26 371:4,6	thresholds (3)
399:7,8 401:25	temperature (1)	416:10 419:6	371:10	363:25 386:24
402:3 403:21	459:9	test (1) 454:20	thing (2) 328:4	397:26
404:9,10,12,25	temporary (1)	tested (2) 395:4	425:16	throat (1) 339:22
404:26 406:4,6	439:18	395:17	things (6) 361:26	throwing (1)
407:21 408:5,15	ten (2) 347:22	testified (30)	366:7 380:13	312:14
	•	•	•	•

(r				
tickets (1) 345:22	404:14	441:23 442:1,13	446:5 448:2	twist (1) 423:6
tied (3) 380:1	topics (1) 328:13	transmit (1)	trees (1) 389:25	two (22) 348:6,6
421:22 422:2	Toronto (1)	469:24	tremendous (1)	349:17,26
Tier (2) 404:11,12	334:13	transport (8)	380:3	350:15 358:26
time (21) 323:20	total (5) 326:10	427:12 432:15	trends (6) 332:4	369:24 372:19
325:15 334:20	329:15,23	432:15,24 433:5	382:25 411:17	384:6 390:19
335:25 356:5,15	388:14 401:8	433:11,13 465:4	434:24,25 458:9	393:3 401:20,21
372:23 387:11	totally (1) 426:11	transportation	tribes (1) 316:18	401:22 406:7,11
387:11 407:7	touch (2) 398:13	373:22 379:14	tributaries (2)	401.22 400.7,11
415:19 438:6	400:1	394:16	394:10,18	409:10 415:26
439:21 445:4	touched (1)	trapper (1)	trickster (1)	409:10 413:20 420:16 439:15
449:11 455:13	465:26	370:13	316:17	
				type (2) 316:23 336:14
455:15 461:5	touted (1) 334:21	trapping (6)	trier (1) 364:26	
464:16 466:26	toxic (1) 454:14	314:5 368:23	trigger (1) 435:15	types (7) 324:6
470:23	toxins (1) 342:11	372:2 374:18	triggers (2) 387:3	332:10 359:1,3
timelines (1)	track (1) 394:22	379:6 383:24	403:9	370:15 372:1
421:22	tract (1) 323:25	travel (11) 318:23	trophies (1)	408:14
timely (2) 329:7	trade-exposed (1)	369:21 373:1	375:12	typical (1) 463:22
332:15	461:14	382:4,7 385:3,5	trouble (1) 321:21	typically (1)
times (8) 317:24	traditional (17)	385:7,15,16,20	true (6) 313:1	366:9
353:19 368:21	314:5,6,23	travelling (2)	383:21 384:11	U
374:2,4 396:5	316:24 317:25	381:16 382:8	384:19 401:16	
408:3 414:20	340:12 343:22	treated (4) 340:24	470:1	ultimate (2)
timing (2) 331:10	361:17 374:18	386:19,22 387:1	truly (1) 423:6	346:16 398:8
408:21	376:26 377:15	treatment (1)	truncated (1)	ultimately (1)
tipping (2) 317:17	379:6 383:17	330:1	329:20	354:22
355:23	406:1,13 427:4	treats (1) 355:3	truncation (2)	unable (2) 383:8
today (21) 315:16	443:1	treaty (51) 311:17	329:22,23	385:14
316:23 318:21	traditions (1)	315:11 316:12	trust (2) 377:14	unanticipated (1)
327:4 333:14	379:2	343:11,13 344:3	413:10	329:9
345:25 346:13	transcribed (1)	344:9,15,19	try (2) 353:16	unbroken (2)
348:4 350:8	472:6	345:7,8,15	385:13	356:5 438:6
361:21 376:11	transcript (5)	351:3 352:7,15	trying (5) 319:5	uncertain (2)
384:8 385:13	308:22 324:26	352:17 359:7,10	328:24 355:2	419:5 436:4
448:14 455:23	325:1 472:1,5	359:13,17,26	468:7,21	uncertainties (2)
460:16 467:16	transcripts (4)	360:4,11,14	Tsuut'ina (2)	417:14 431:17
467:26 469:15	312:24 336:11	363:19,26	311:18 427:6	uncertainty (6)
469:26 470:9	339:6 467:25	364:19 365:6	turn (5) 354:4	417:2 453:7,9
today's (1) 391:8	transfer (3)	366:5,11 367:6	364:20 366:21	455:19 456:1
tons (5) 335:8,10	348:24 377:19	368:13 375:22	380:25 387:7	467:4
340:5,14 341:1	435:22	375:23 376:1,24	turned (1) 382:9	unchallenged (1)
tool (2) 354:8	transitional (1)	376:24 377:9	Turning (4)	456:1
379:20	334:20	386:10,15	456:21 461:2,26	unclear (1)
tools (1) 338:26	transmission (7)	421:10 422:6,14	463:6	466:26
top (2) 457:23,25	375:16 393:12	427:5 444:11,22	twice (3) 363:5	uncontested (1)
top-down (1)	435:21 436:10	445:13,20,24	365:11 394:23	359:6
				underestimate (1)
	I	I	I	I

(r				
401:16	457:4,12	398:26 410:16	validity (1)	432:4,13 446:17
underestimates	unduly (1) 360:3	410:20	338:20	457:3,24 463:24
461:3	UNESCO (2)	upgraders (1)	valuable (1) 352:3	465:8,9 466:2
	322:14 409:25	400:16		467:10 468:6
underlying (2) 329:4 332:8			value (9) 322:21 330:17 331:23	407.10 408.0
	unfairness (1) 366:20	upgrades (1) 405:6		
undermine (3)			355:9,15 426:7	views (1) 352:14
339:16 365:8,26	unfortunate (1)	upheld (1) 320:21	435:23 462:2,19	violence (2)
understand (5)	354:25	upland (1) 335:1	values (11) 329:1	319:25 320:3
312:26 349:20	uninflated (2)	upstream (1)	356:25 357:7,9	virtue (1) 429:19
350:4 360:3	329:19 330:10	400:22	357:11 360:11	visual (1) 387:12
442:17	union (1) 410:14	urban (1) 394:12	413:12 416:24	vital (1) 369:19
understanding	unique (5) 351:1	urge (1) 421:17	417:5,25 422:23	voice (4) 314:25
346:20 354:21	351:2,21 361:23	urgently (1) 411:4	vapours (1) 340:1	315:18 316:1
357:12 360:12	389:1	usage (1) 398:7	variety (3) 408:25	355:2
360:15 362:17	uniqueness (1)	use (16) 314:22	414:16,20	volatility (1)
372:24 409:26	413:11	327:3,5 336:20	various (5) 359:4	339:26
411:16 429:24	United (1) 319:14	348:8 375:24	362:22 396:11	vouch (1) 328:12
433:10 445:17	units (2) 338:8,9	376:13 406:13	397:1 407:10	vulnerabilities (
446:26 447:15	universal (2)	406:15 408:21	vary (1) 339:21	320:3
454:3 461:4,12	322:21 355:15	408:25 412:24	varying (1) 403:9	
464:13,14	University (5)	435:24 443:2	vegetation (4)	W W
understandings	334:13,15,16	457:13 462:6	372:26 374:9	W (2) 309:7 450:7
315:1 357:1	375:20 388:4	useful (2) 330:12	382:26 389:6	walk (3) 356:19
understood (2)	unknown (2)	444:16	vehicle (1) 400:17	362:12 378:11
357:8 375:23	407:17,18	user (1) 465:3	venues (1) 323:8	walls (2) 337:4,17
undertake (6)	Unnamed (2)	users (5) 375:18	verified (1) 435:5	want (10) 317:9
353:6 354:7	463:10,22	408:19 416:18	verify (3) 392:2	317:23 342:21
367:19 404:26	unnecessary (1)	419:15 424:2	392:12 405:1	349:10 374:23
419:13 420:2	423:13	utilize (1) 311:25	version (2) 311:9	378:13 409:17
undertaken (3)	unparalleled (1)	utilized (1)	356:12	420:2 422:16
352:6 356:7	413:9	312:21	vertical (2) 337:6	425:22
422:18	unproductive (1)	utmost (1) 387:15	337:18	wanted (4) 327:8
undertaking (2)	347:11		vertically (1)	348:25 377:7
354:24 463:15	unproven (1)	V	337:7	425:18
undertakings (1)	442:10	v (2) 452:21	viability (6)	wants (2) 378:10
427:24	unreasonable (1)	453:24	325:26 326:23	470:14
underwent (1)	466:2	vacant (1) 347:11	332:25 390:9,25	Waquan (2)
361:13	unsatiable (1)	vaccination (1)	393:14	367:13 416:21
undesirable (1)	316:19	442:8	viable (2) 387:25	warranted (1)
433:2	unstoppable (1)	vague (2) 452:8	419:26	404:3
undiscounted (5)	340:22	455:1	vibrant (1)	wars (1) 322:12
329:14,16 330:3	unsuccessful (1)	valid (2) 355:4	381:21	Wasaki (1)
330:17 331:20	353:18	395:16	vicinity (1)	316:17
undisputed (1)	update (3) 392:15	validate (2)	414:18	wasn't (3) 350:3
328:10	398:25 460:5	431:23 455:14	video (1) 409:23	421:16 463:12
undisturbed (2)	updated (3)	validated (1)	view (13) 342:9	water (151) 314:1
	1	453:17		317:1,2,2,3,3
	I	I		

Ir				
337:11 338:24	water's (1) 382:15	weather (1) 334:1	315:23 436:11	433:8,10
339:2 341:12,19	waterbirds (4)	webcast (1)	436:13,14,18,23	withdrawals (3)
341:20,20	406:23 407:11	310:26	438:9,14 440:1	397:2,8 398:19
366:15 367:7,8	407:19 408:3	weeds (2) 385:5	440:6,13,18,26	witness (2) 326:1
368:24 369:13	waterfowl (2)	395:2	441:5,6,18	421:12
369:25 370:1,3	356:23 456:10	week (4) 319:23	444:2 456:9	witnesses (11)
370:14,22	waters (5) 382:13	343:12 394:23	468:6,9,12,16	327:9 385:9
371:22 372:10	385:1 402:6	426:13	468:26	428:21 430:14
372:22,24,25	406:15 412:22	weigh (1) 336:22	widely (1) 360:1	430:14 462:5
373:5,6,9,10,11	watershed (9)	weighed (1) 326:3	Wilderness (3)	463:13 464:18
373:15,17,18,19	351:6 371:13,13	weight (5) 364:22	309:25 450:25	469:9,13,19
373:23,25 374:1	371:15 372:5	365:1,7,17	453:24	witnesses' (1)
374:2,5,8,14,19	396:25 398:18	469:20	wildfires (1)	469:17
374:20,24	398:25 414:8	weighted (1)	319:19	wolverine (1)
377:15 378:4,8	watersheds (1)	333:20	wildlife (9) 312:6	315:24
378:9,11,13,15	432:21	well-being (3)	315:17 355:26	wolves (4) 315:24
378:16,18,26	way (37) 316:11	317:10 327:1	368:15 372:26	356:4 375:6
379:9,12,16	319:2 347:2	346:25	375:25 392:6	438:5
380:7 381:12,15	361:18 362:11	well-canvassed	436:5 437:22	woman (4) 316:15
381:18,25,26	368:11,14,22,25	452:18	William (1)	318:9 319:26
382:4,11,18,18	369:10 370:21	well-documente	334:12	320:4
383:2,4,11,12	372:17 373:13	340:9,11	willow (2) 381:13	women (1) 341:26
384:9,23 385:7	375:24 376:4	Wendling's (1)	384:26	wonderful (1)
385:9,19,26	378:21 379:26	338:7	willows (3)	374:23
386:18,20,26	380:18,21	went (4) 426:15	371:24 385:5,17	wood (25) 312:6
394:8,9,19,23	387:16 390:16	453:2,6 464:3	wind (2) 340:20	322:16 323:3
394:23,26 395:4	402:7 403:15	west (1) 408:24	340:21	351:5,15,17
395:10 396:12	413:18 414:4,12	western (3)	windfall (1)	355:14 356:5
397:6,11 398:4	415:4,14 418:9	315:20 349:16	389:25	382:20 386:25
398:7,16,17,18	424:18 425:7	389:2	window (1) 393:1	421:9 435:12,18
398:19,22,24,25	427:2 438:20	wet (1) 389:25	winds (2) 319:10	436:1 437:2,20
399:1,2,5,16,20	452:9 466:13	wetland (2)	334:3	438:1,5,7
399:22,24 400:1	467:17,21	408:10,14	winter (5) 374:13	441:18,24 443:1
400:3,4,6,8,10	ways (2) 349:19	wetlands (2)	383:26 384:5,22	444:1 468:4,10
400:12 401:5,14	470:5	407:2 408:13	389:13	Woodward (1)
401:26 402:19	we'll (5) 347:21	whatsoever (1)	wintertime (3)	345:11
402:21 405:15	349:3 449:22	337:18	378:16 384:4,24	word (4) 347:7,8
421:9 423:23	471:15,16	Wheaton (3)	wiping (1) 348:20	347:9 353:19
431:26 432:22	we're (6) 311:16	309:11 311:1	wish (2) 448:13	worded (1)
432:22 433:6,8	381:15,18	450:11	449:13	421:18
433:10 436:22	395:23 464:5,15	whitefish (2)	wishes (1) 312:18	wording (2)
442:25 443:3,7	we've (6) 328:2	384:1,7	wishing (1)	421:20 422:3
443:8,8 455:9	380:26 421:8	whole-world (1)	459:25	words (8) 345:11
457:17 463:6,8	466:12,13 468:1	346:26	Witegoo (2)	346:8 355:6
463:16,17,18,19	wealthy (1) 377:6	wholly (1) 442:6	316:18,19	415:23 416:21
463:23,24 464:2	wear (1) 342:18	whooping (23)	withdrawal (2)	418:6 419:6,7
	. /			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1	I	I	I	I

work (19) 312:5	328:5 349:12	Z	16.1 (1) 462:16	444:1 448:23
322:6 325:15,16	356:12 427:23	zero (2) 391:5	17 (2) 322:15	454:10
328:25 353:2	430:3 431:7	395:13	411:7	2013 (2) 434:18
357:20 362:23	448:17 449:1	zone (5) 311:19	1709793 (1) 307:8	435:1
367:15 400:17	452:15 457:20	413:22,22,24	1788 (1) 318:14	2014 (6) 322:6
415:21 418:13	wrong (1) 328:15	468:8	1870 (1) 318:15	351:20 410:2,8
422:19,20 426:2		zones (1) 442:8	1899 (2) 345:3	410:13,17
442:21 445:5	X	Zones (1) 442.0	377:3	2015 (1) 333:9
447:5 467:8		0	19 (1) 388:10	2016 (2) 340:21
worked (1)	<u> </u>	0.58 (2) 460:3,5	1922 (1) 318:17	410:10
367:10	yeah (5) 320:14	001-00247548 (1)	1941 (1) 318:19	2017 (3) 410:17
workers (1)	343:1 346:5	307:9	197 (1) 453:26	410:20 435:2
320:14	425:2,5	00303079 (1)	1979 (1) 338:23	2018 (9) 307:26
working (4) 322:9	year (15) 329:4,4	307:9	1981 (1) 337:12	308:5,19 309:3
411:6 433:11,14	330:19 331:13		1982 (1) 364:4	343:7 446:11
works (1) 467:22	331:14 334:9	1		450:3 459:13
world (31) 322:14	335:11,17	1 (4) 312:20 324:1	2	472:9
322:19,25	368:21 374:3,10	388:8 396:26	2 (13) 348:18	2019 (2) 433:12
335:16,18 341:5	374:11 394:4,24	1,000 (2) 390:21	367:23 381:19	449:14
351:14,18	407:9	441:2	387:11 389:11	2020 (2) 464:26
355:16,18	years (20) 317:15	1,849 (1) 325:1	398:12 402:2	465:17
356:20,24 357:3	323:21 329:21	1:39 (1) 451:21	404:12 459:10	2026 (1) 465:16
410:22 437:3,3	330:22 331:14	1:40 (3) 449:20,23	459:18 463:10	2040 (3) 458:12
437:7,8,11,20	334:19 338:23	449:25	463:22 468:18	458:26 459:21
437:22 438:9,20	338:25 345:21	10 (4) 338:25	2.7 (3) 459:10,18	21 (1) 462:10
441:20 458:13	382:16 388:3	347:22 413:25	459:22	24 (3) 345:21
458:18,20 459:5	391:3,6 396:3,5	414:2	20 (2) 338:25	388:14 454:1
459:6 461:22	396:26 410:8	10,000 (2) 345:20	363:14	24th (1) 319:14
468:11	441:12 461:8	464:22	20(d) (1) 429:5	25 (3) 391:3 397:3
world's (1) 460:8	470:11	100 (3) 366:14	200 (3) 388:2	412:21
worldwide (3)	yellow (1) 388:8	390:22 460:14	390:20 396:26	260 (3) 327:12,13
316:10 317:13	yesterday (5)	104.9 (1) 459:17	200-plus (1)	332:22
317:16	312:22 327:26	11.4 (1) 335:8	323:21	27th (2) 336:12
worry (1) 348:22	336:4 410:3	110 (4) 407:9	200,000 (2) 324:1	339:6
worse (1) 336:1	465:26	458:11,26	407:9	29,500 (1) 335:3
worse-case (1)	Yewchuk (4)	459:21	2000s (2) 323:24	
403:16	309:24 450:24	12 (7) 307:26	343:26	3
worsening (1)	456:22,24	308:5,19 309:3	2003 (1) 453:25	3 (7) 311:19
339:22	yield (1) 326:9	424:11 450:3	2008 (3) 337:12	323:15 324:3
worst (2) 410:21	young (6) 318:9	459:13	394:21 452:21	355:11 358:26
410:22	328:18 370:13	12:35 (1) 449:19	2010 (3) 333:7	390:26 427:7
worst-case (1)	377:24 379:26	12th (1) 472:9	395:7 470:7	3-14 (1) 356:18
327:15	380:21	14 (1) 470:19	2011 (2) 335:7	30 (2) 324:5
wouldn't (1)	younger (1)	15 (2) 395:24	340:20	331:14
424:22	375:17	408:13	2012 (9) 427:12	302 (1) 452:21
written (11) 311:8	youth (2) 355:4	150 (2) 388:2	427:21 428:23	309 (1) 308:5
	371:1	462:24	429:5,23 443:17	310 (1) 308:7
	1	I	I	I

		48		
				I
311 (1) 308:8	444:5	9		
315 (1) 308:9	5,400 (1) 407:22	9 (3) 356:6 413:25		
31st (1) 446:11	5,700 (1) 335:10	414:1		
320 (1) 308:10	5.1-1 (1) 442:24	9:00 (1) 310:21		
341 (1) 308:11	50 (4) 340:14	90s (1) 323:19		
343 (2) 308:12	391:6 397:3	91 (1) 388:19		
462:7	404:1	95 (1) 396:5		
346 (1) 308:13	50-kilometre (1)	97 (1) 366:10		
348 (1) 308:14	403:18	99 (1) 311:10		
35 (5) 351:22	500 (1) 395:17	99.5 (1) 366:10		
352:1,20 357:24	588 (1) 312:23	33.3 (1) 300.10		
359:19	590 (1) 463:16			
350 (1) 413:11	597 (1) 336:11			
364 (1) 468:19	598 (1) 336:11			
366 (1) 308:15				
38 (1) 338:23	6			
	6 (2) 333:23 396:7			
4	60 (1) 331:14			
4 (6) 324:17	606 (1) 339:5			
394:14 395:19	614 (1) 339:5			
404:11 441:5	621 (1) 368:4			
463:15	65,000 (1) 321:5			
4.5 (2) 438:12	696 (1) 462:8			
468:4	698 (1) 311:9			
4.6.11.3 (1) 460:5	6th (1) 343:7			
400 (1) 395:12				
401 (1) 356:18	7			
41 (1) 441:12	7 (8) 311:17			
415 (1) 308:16	315:11 336:3			
42-page (1)	356:1,3,22			
328:15	396:16 427:5			
426 (1) 308:17	7,000 (1) 320:13			
45 (1) 340:4	7,200 (1) 335:10			
450 (1) 308:19	700 (1) 348:11			
451 (1) 308:21	701 (1) 471:6			
47.3 (1) 335:8	702 (1) 426:26			
472 (1) 308:22	72.9 (1) 459:16			
490s (1) 441:3				
4908 (1) 441.5 497 (3) 367:23	8			
398:13 402:2	8 (10) 339:18			
4th (1) 325:2	343:11,13 344:9			
HIII (1) 323.2	344:15 359:13			
5	381:18 413:25			
5 (8) 322:17	413:26 448:2			
325:22 395:20	80 (1) 413:14			
395:25 412:19	84 (1) 340:5			
413:12 443:17	850 (1) 324:3			
413.12 443.17				
			1	